PDA:

Tacoma Police Department Incident Report

Incident No. 2102301337.1

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	2 5
					cid
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident N 21023013
	Forensics:	Forensics Responded	Reporting By/Date:	T205044 - Waddell, Travis 1/24/2021 00:18:56	No.
Case I	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 03:40:53	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
2102301794	PC FIT

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional D	istribution		Count
Location Address:	C OTH Ct/Decisio Ave	Location Name:		
	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave			
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Torroo Dotane		Caopicio	40 1 010011 / VOIII010 /	moraone, morani	ac. 511 (1 11 t)	
Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comple	eted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street/	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Other Entity O1: Huff-mckay, Anthony Edward

		<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>							
Aliases:									
DOB:	3/15/1999	Age:	21	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	6' 0" We	ight: 200)	Hair	Color:	Brown		Eye Color:	Brown

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:					
Phone Report:	No		Notified:	S422	S422 SGT Wimmer			
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	T210	T210637 - Batres, Eddy			
Entered On:	1/23/2021 23:55:55	Арр	roved By:	Auto	automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/24/2021 03:43:03	Exceptional C	learance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	ed	'		/24/2021 03:43:03 By: Automated Policy	

Tacoma Police Department Incident Report	Incident No. 2102301337.1	Page 2 of 4
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department		
		•

Address:	25012 20TH Ave S	С	ounty:		Phone:	206-356-3249
City, State Zip:	Kent, WA 98032-5434	Co	ountry:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:		'			Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident	Occupation/0	Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:					Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	DOLDOL	Driver Li	icense State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Attire:		'			Complexion:	
SMT:					Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting State Obt	ement		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:		,			·	

Other Entity O2: Jordan-layacan, Tavian Alika

Ρ	D	A	

Aliases:										
DOB:	1/19/199	9	Age:	22	Sex:	Male	Race:	Black	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	5' 8"	Weight:	140)	Hair	Color:			Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	42 Thun	derbird	Pkw	y #10	9	County	:		Phone:	253-324-3271
City, State Zip:	Lakewoo	od, WA	9849	9-20	36	Country	:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:									Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresi	dent			Occupa	tion/Grade	:		Employer/School:	
SSN:									Place Of Birth:	
Oriver License No:	DOL	DOL			Dri	ver Licens State	1140	hington	Driver License Country:	
Attire:									Complexion:	
SMT:									Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other In	dividua	ıl		Reporting	Statemer Obtained			Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:									·	

Other Entity O3: Phan, Khan

PDA: Yes

DOB:		,	Age:	55	Sex:	Male	Race:	Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:			Hair	Color:			Eye Color:	
Address:	3701 S	Pine St				Count	y:		Phone:	253-591-5990
City, State Zip:	Tacoma	a, WA				Country	y :		Business Phone:	
Other Address:		•					'		Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresi	ident			Occupa	ition/Grade	: Poli	ce Officer	Employer/School:	City of Tacoma
SSN:									Place Of Birth:	•
Driver License No:					Dri	ver Licens State	-		Driver License Country:	
Attire:							'		Complexion:	
SMT:									Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other In	ndividua	ıl		Reporting	Statemer Obtained			Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:								'		

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	

Tacoma Police Department Incident Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.1

Page **3** of **4**

Marrative:

On 01/23/21 Tacoma Police Officer E.Batres and I (Tacoma Police Officer T.Waddell) were on uniformed patrol as a two-officer unit (#B-314) driving our fully marked patrol vehicle in the City of Tacoma in the State of Washington. We were dispatched to the area of S 9th St and Pacific Ave reference officers on scene of a large hostile crowd asking for priority backup.

Officer Batres and I approached from S 9th St. As we reached S 9th St and Commerce I could see several vehicles blocking the intersection of S 9th St and Pacific Ave in all directions. There was also a large crowd of approximately one hundred pedestrians in the roadway. I saw a patrol car with emergency lights activated drive southbound on Pacific Ave towards S 10th St. The crowd pursued that patrol car. I witnessed one member of the crowd throw a projectile towards the fleeing patrol car. I can describe the projectile as a cylindrical object that was reflective (possibly a bottle) that had an unknown light colored object on it (possibly a rag/towel). From my training and experience of thirteen years as a Police Officer I believe this projectile was an improvised "Molotov cocktail" which is an incendiary device designed to explode upon impact. I did not note any obvious ignition or fire from the object as it was thrown or when it landed in the 900 block of Pacific Ave.

In lieu of continuing directly to S 9th St and Pacific Ave where a large hostile crowd was still present Officer Batres and I drove south on Commerce to S 11th St rallying with Tacoma Police Officers C.Bain and R.Cockle at S 10th St and Pacific Ave. We approached on foot towards S 9th St and I noted the presence of broken glass where I saw the aforementioned projectile land confirming my suspicion that it was a bottle. As we arrived at S 9th St and Pacific we found a male lying in the intersection later identified as O/HUFF-MCKAY. There was a crowd of approximately twenty people standing around O/HUFF-MCKAY yelling at us. Verbal commands were issued and most of the crowd dispersed from the intersection remaining on the sidewalks and crosswalks. Tacoma Fire was requested to respond, but due to the unsafe surroundings they were asked to stage in the area of S 10th and Pacific until the scene was safer.

Approximately a minute later the majority of the crowd had calmed and Tacoma Fire was asked to respond directly to O/HUFF-MCKAY and no longer stage. Tacoma Fire arrived shortly thereafter and treated O/HUFF-MCKAY eventually placing him in an AMR ambulance and transporting him to Saint Joseph's Hospital. I rode in the ambulance with Tacoma Fire and O/HUFF-MCKAY to Saint Joseph's Hospital.

Doctors at the hospital stated that O/HUFF-MCKAY had a laceration to his left hip/torso area and multiple abrasions from his feet to his torso. None of O/HUFF-MCKAY's injuries were described as life threatening by doctors.

I spoke with O/HUFF-MCKAY who stated that he was at S 9th St and Pacific Ave participating in the street racing gathering. O/HUFF-MCKAY stated that he was on foot in the intersection of S 9th St and Pacific Ave recording the gathering with his cellular phone when police arrived. O/HUFF-MCKAY stated that a large crowd surrounded a patrol car and started to strike the hood. O/HUFF-MCKAY stated that he never struck the patrol car. O/HUFF-MCKAY described his position as "3 or 4 rows back" from the people striking the patrol car. O/HUFF-MCKAY stated that he saw the patrol car reverse, then suddenly accelerate forward knocking him to the ground and running him over.

S422 SGT Wimmer was advised of O/HUFF-MCKAY's injuries.

While I was at Saint Joseph's Hospital I was advised by staff that another patient had arrived via a privately owned vehicle claiming to have also been struck by a police car. I contacted that patient and identified him as O/JORDAN-LAYACAN. O/JORDAN-LAYACAN stated that he was also at the street racing gathering at S 9th St and Pacific Ave when police arrived. O/JORDAN-LAYACAN stated that he witnessed a patrol car "push throw" the crowd, but was stopped by a large crowd which was striking the patrol car. O/JORDAN-LAYACAN stated that the patrol car reversed, then accelerated forward striking him down to the ground. O/JORDAN-LAYACAN stated that his left ankle was in considerable pain and he thought it was broken.

Doctors stated that O/JORDAN-LAYACAN's injuries were superficial and that likely O/JORDAN-LAYACAN's left ankle was not broken.

Report Jurisdiction A	Agency: Tacoma Police Department		
	0400 007 M		
	S422 SGT Wimmer was advised of O/JOF	RDAN-LAYACAN'S INJURIES AS WEII.	
	A routine South Sound 911 Records chec confirmed their identities. O/HUFF-MCKAY had a Unlawful Race Attendance.	k of O/HUFF-MCKAY and O/JORDAN-LAYA In unconfirmed misdemeanor arrest warrant o	
	Officer Batres and I remained on scene w Joseph's Hospital until relieved by PC FIT detective	ith O/HUFF-MCKAY and O/JORDAN-LAYAC res.	AN at Saint
	Please see other officer's supplemental re	ports for further details.	
	End of report.		

Incident No. 2102301337.1

Reviewed Date:

Page 4 of 4

Tacoma Police Department Incident

Reviewed By:

Printed: 1/24/2021 03:43:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

PDA:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR Witness statements	Incic 210 2
IBR	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managem Dispositi		Incident No. 2102301337 .
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Da	ate: T201507 - Walsh, Douglas 1/24/2021 00:10:06	— <u>33</u>
Case R	eport Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Da		7.2

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	_	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ	4			u	а	-	H		_

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type Additional			ribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Witness W1: Bush, John F.

Aliases:												
DOB:	11/5/19	55	Age:	65	Sex:	Male		Race:	White		Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:	:		Hair	Color:					Eye Color:	-
Address:	309 S 9th St #302					Cou	nty:				Phone:	253-683-0297
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA				Cour	ntry:			Bu	siness Phone:		

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: T			sh, Dougla	S
Entered On:	1/23/2021 20:13:19	Арр				olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 00:58:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Milita		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 00:58:03 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental	
Report	

Incident No. 2102301337.2

Page 2 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Other Address:			Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Employer/School:	
SSN:			Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:	Driver License Country:	
Attire:			Complexion:	
SMT:			Facial Hair:	
Testify:			Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:				

Witness \	W2 :	Crosby	, Adella	K
-----------	-------------	--------	----------	---

PDA:

Aliases:										
DOB:	1/12/1984	Age:	37	Sex:	Female	Race:	White		Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	We	ight:		Hair	Color:				Eye Color:	•
Address:	303 S 9th St	t #D			County:				Phone:	253-290-6534
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA Country: Business		siness Phone:							
Other Address:									Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time I	Residen	t	Occupa	ntion/Grade:			Emp	oloyer/School:	
SSN:								F	Place Of Birth:	
Oriver License No:				Dri	ver License State:				Oriver License Country:	
Attire:					,				Complexion:	
SMT:									Facial Hair:	
Testify:									Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:										

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

/no	

Narrative:

On 1-23-21, I was on routine patrol driving a fully marked Tacoma Police patrol vehicle assigned as a one-officer car (P069). At 1829 hours, I responded with all south end swing shift units to a priority backup call at South 9th Street and Pacific Avenue.

I arrived and observed over 15 patrol vehicles in and around the intersection all with their emergency lights on. I also observed a crowd of about 100 people surrounding the intersection mainly on the northwest, north, northeast, and east sides. A large portion of the crowd was yelling at the officers. I also observed a male wearing khaki pants lying on the ground near the southeast corner of the intersection. I then maintained a position at the northwest corner of the intersection for the next hour or so.

For the first 30-45 minutes, the crowd appeared very agitated. Numerous people were yelling out various disparaging statements about law enforcement. I heard two such subjects, who I later identified as W/BUSH and W/CROSBY, as they fed off each other at the northwest corner of the intersection trying to enflame the crowd. During this time frame, I heard W/BUSH and W/CROSBY yell things about how the officer in patrol vehicle 2815 had committed a murder, a felony hit and run, or a felony assault. They also demanded that the officer be arrested immediately, put in handcuffs, and placed in the backseat of a patrol vehicle. W/CROSBY then yelled out, "The streets protect and serve better than the police!" She then added that if a citizen decided to drive full speed down Pacific Avenue and run into the group of patrol vehicles blocking the intersection at 10th and Pacific then the citizen would be shot. Lastly, they demanded that the officer be immediately fired and not placed on paid administrative leave. Eventually, W/BUSH and

Printed: 1/24/2021 00:58:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.2

Page 3 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

W/CROSBY stopped yelling at us and no longer appeared trying to stoke up the crowd. Once the crowd had largely cleared out, I contacted both W/BUSH and W/CROSBY, who were both calm and cooperative at that time.

W/BUSH stated that he resides at 309 South 9th Street, #302. W/BUSH then told me that the incident began with a "smoke show" in the middle of South 9th and Pacific Avenue. W/BUSH then reported that the racers had all four ways of the intersection blocked off so that people could do burnouts in their vehicles in the middle of the intersection. W/BUSH then observed two marked patrol vehicles with their emergency lights on approach from the south on Pacific Avenue. W/BUSH then saw two additional marked patrol vehicles with their emergency lights on approach from the east on South 9th Street. W/BUSH then observed vehicle 2815 travel westbound on 9th Street to the east side of the intersection where a large group of citizens had gathered. W/BUSH then observed the vehicle back up, stop very briefly, and then quickly accelerate. W/BUSH then saw vehicle 2815 run over the male in the khaki pants. W/BUSH then said that vehicle 2815 hit several citizens with the front PIT bars but that the male victim was actually run over by the vehicle. W/BUSH then told me that vehicle 2815 first drove westbound through the intersection to 9th and Commerce Street, turned around, whereupon the officer advised over the PA for the crowd to disperse. Vehicle 2815 then backed up again and left northbound on Commerce Street at a high rate of speed. I then contacted W/CROSBY, who lives at 303 South 9th Street, #D.

W/CROSBY was outside on the north side of 9th Street just west of Pacific Avenue streaming on Facebook live on her cell phone the "smoke show" in the middle of the intersection. W/CROSBY then saw patrol vehicle 2815 (NOTE: Both W/BUSH and W/CROSBY are adamant that is the correct patrol vehicle number) approach the intersection from the east on 9th Street. The vehicle then stopped in front of the crowd. The officer then backed up for some reason. W/CROSBY then reported that the officer then accelerated at a very high rate of speed westbound into the large crowd of people. W/CROSBY then estimated that the officer ran over "fifteen to twenty" citizens as the officer appeared to "floor it". W/CROSBY then added that the officer "ran them over intentionally". W/CROSBY insisted that the officer's vehicle physically ran over fifteen to twenty people. The patrol vehicle then traveled westbound on 9th Street before stopping at Commerce Street. After briefly turning around and advising the crowd to disperse via the PA system, vehicle 2815 left northbound on Commerce Street.

Though I did not ask to view the footage, which W/CROSBY had earlier told the crowd she had already uploaded to various social media platforms, W/CROSBY's cell phone may have captured this incident on video. (NOTE: W/BUSH did not have his cell phone with him and did not capture any of the incident on video.)

I then cleared the scene after being advised by SGT Smith that I could do so once we had secured the intersection for further investigation.

	Nothing further.		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 00:58:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Count

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incident 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemer		ent N 301 3
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	212577 - Sjoting, Alejandro 1/24/2021 00:10:07	No. 1337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date		7.3

_					
Re	late	d (;	ae	29	•

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:	_			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By:		212577 - Sjoting, Alejandro		
Entered On:	1/23/2021 21:26:08	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 00:58:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 00:58:03 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department	Supplemental
Report	_	

Nothing further.

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.3

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:
On 1/23/2021 I responded to the intersection of S.9th St/ Pacific Avenue in order to assist officers requesting unit's priority.

Once I arrived on scene, I witnessed multiple officer from TPD and outside agencies. There was still a crowed of approximately 50-60 people who were yelling obscenities at myself and other officers.

I then provided scene security and eventually released from the scene by SGT ROSENQUIST.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Count

PDA:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.4

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R Witness with video	Inc 21
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident I 2102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:		No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 03:43:25	7.4

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Witness W3: Codekas, Michael Christopher

Aliases:											
DOB:	1/7/1986	6	Age:	35	Sex:	Male	!	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	6' 1"	Weight:	19	5	Hair	Color:	Bro	own		Eye Color:	Blue
Address:	2010 85TH St Ct E			Cou	nty:			Phone:	253-906-8704		
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98445-5601			Cour	ntry:			Business Phone:			

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: 2			, Theresa	
Entered On:	1/23/2021 22:20:46	Арр	Approved By: A			olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 03:48:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 03:48:03 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.4

Page 2 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	DOLDOLDOL	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Witness W4: Codekas, Enna Alexandra

PDA:

Aliases:											
DOB:	1/31/199	0	Age:	30	Sex:	Female	Race:	White		Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	5' 9"	Weight	: 130	0	Hair	Color:				Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	2010 857	TH St (Ct E			County:				Phone:	501-658-0560
City, State Zip:	Tacoma	, WA 9	8445-	5601		Country:			Bus	siness Phone:	
Other Address:										Other Phone:	
Resident:					Occupa	ition/Grade:			Emp	oloyer/School:	
SSN:									F	Place Of Birth:	
Priver License No:	DOL	.DOL			Dri	ver License State:	Washin	gton		Oriver License Country:	
Attire:										Complexion:	
SMT:										Facial Hair:	
Testify:										Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:											

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

_		
51	mai	psis:
٠,	/ 1 1 0 1	טוט.

Narrative:

On 1/23/2021, I was on patrol in the three (3) sector in the south end of Tacoma. Dispatch advised priority backup to assist at Tacoma Police Unit who's vehicle was being surround, kicked and maltov cocktails being thrown at S 9th Street and Pacific Avenue. I activated my emergency lights and sirens headed to that location.

Upon arrival, I observed several patrol vehicles in the area with a patrol unit directing traffic at S 9th Street and Commerce Street. I parked my patrol vehicle on Commerce Street on the west side of the street. I exited my patrol vehicle and could smell the distinct scent of burnt rubber. I made my way to S 9th Street and Pacific Avenue where I observed Tacoma Fire personnel on scene tending to a person laying in the middle of the intersection. I observed a small group of people on the sidewalk of the NW corner of the intersection recording with their cell phones and yelling. I provided scene security and noticed that the scent of burnt rubber was stronger. I looked at the ground and saw black marks covering a lot of the roadway.

There were several patrol units in the area. I assisted another patrol unit in obtaining witness statements when two (2) individuals approached me stating they saw the incident and had video. The individuals were identified as W/ENNA CODEKAS and W/MICHAEL CODEKAS.

W/ENNA advised that she had recorded the incident on her cell phone from Pacific Avenue just north of S 9th Street on the east side of the street. She said there were so many people and cars doing donuts in the street. She advised that a police vehicle was on S 9th Street just west of Pacific Avenue with its

Printed: 1/24/2021 03:48:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Incident No. 2102301337.4

Page 3 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

emergency lights on and making loud honking noises. She advised that more people started to swarm the police vehicle and she observed the vehicle attempt to reverse slowly, then the vehicle went forward, broke free of the crowd, and ran over a person. W/ENNA advised she would be willing to submit her video as evidence.

W/MICHAEL stated that he was a former police officer for King County. He said he and his wife, W/ENNA, were eating at The Matador (721 Pacific Avenue) and could hear what he knew to be street racers from inside the restaurant. He said he could smell the scent of burnt rubber from within the restaurant as well. He said some time had passed, they paid their bill and began to walk out of the restaurant and walked southbound on Pacific Avenue toward S 9th Street and observed a large crowd. W/MICHAEL described the same events as stated above.

I left a voice message for Tacoma Forensics personnel to send a text link for the video footage.

This concluded my involvement. See the primary report for further details.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 03:48:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.5

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Keport															
PDA: Ye	es	Н	Iomeland Security:	Su	bject: FIF	₹									2 =
															Incident No. 2102301337.5
IBR Di	spositio	n: Na	ot Applicable	Case Ma	nagement										len !30
			ot Applicable		isposition:										3 7
	orensic				g By/Date:		- Bol, Ga								3 7
Case Repo	ort Statu	s: A	pproved	Reviewe	d By/Date:	00-045	- Rickers	son, I	Mark 1	/24/202	21 17	':36:	:11		.51
Related Case			Agency]							
Case Report No	airibei		Agency												
Non-Electron	nic Atta	achm	ents												
Attachment Typ	е			Additional Di	stribution									Count	
Location Add			H St/Pacific Ave			ion Name:									
City, State		Taco	ma, WA 98402			oss Street:									
						State, Zip:									
Recovery Loc CB/Gri		4=0	-		3.	State, Zip:	T 4 4 4	_							
Occurred			Tacoma	_4		curred To:	TA11 -	тасо	ma						
		1/23/	2021 18:19:00 S	aturday	00	cuileu 10.									
ľ	Notes:														
Offense De	staile:	. 020	E Guaniaiau	o Doroon	/ Vahia	lo / Inc	idont / I	nfor	motio	o (EID					
Domestic Viol			5 - Suspiciou	S Person					matio		<u> </u>				
Comp		No	Child Abuse:		Gang Rela		/Unknow	/n		Juven Hate/Bi		NI	- /\	D:1	
Cargo		Com	pleted Criminal		Crime Aga	IIISt.				Usi		NON	e (No	Bias)	<u> </u>
Cargo	THOIL.		Activity:							001	iig.				
Location		Stree	et/Right of Way	Т	ype of Secu	urity:				Too	ols:				
Total No. of	Units tered:			Evic	lence Collec	cted:									
	rance														
Compron	nised:														
Entry Me															
Suspect Descri															
Suspect Ac															
r	Notes:														
Investigati	ve Inf	form	ation												
Mean							Motive:								
Vehicle Activit	ty:				Direct	tion Vehicle	e Traveling:								
Synopsi	IS:														
	0-11-0-					Λ -	-i-t- d D	1							
	Call So hone Re		Dispatched			AS	sisted By: Notified:								
	urance L						ntered By:	47.0	20 Da	l Cab	ei a I				
IIISC	Entere		1/23/2021 23:08	R·17			roved By:		28 - Bo omated	•					
	Approve		1/24/2021 23:00		Fx	ceptional C	-	Auto	maleu	- Olicy					
Adult/ Juveni			112712021 11.30	7.00		onal Cleara									
Additiona							str bution:								
Validation Pro	cessing		Distr bution Date: 1/	24/2021	County Pr	os. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other		CPS	3	Supe	ervisor:	

City Pros. Atty.

DSHS

PreTrial

Printed: 1/24/2021 17:38:03

Printed By: Automated Policy

Military

By: AUTOMATED POLICY

in the report.

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated

Pierce County Sheriff Department	Incident No. 2102301337.5	Page 2 of
Supplemental Report		
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department		

Narrative:		ound 1833 hours I responded to this event from allup. I made it to the area of 94 Ave E and of make it to the scene.		
	Nothing further.			
I certify (or dec	lare) under penalty of perjur	y under the laws of the State of Washington	that the foregoing	is true and correct.
01/24/2021	Pierce County, WA	<u>17-028 - Bol, Gabriel</u>		
Reviewed By:			Reviewed Date:	

Bonney Lake Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.6

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FIF	8	Inc 21 (
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ncident N 102301 3
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	BL00476 - Mahlum, Buddy 1/24/2021 00:10:10	33 Z
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	BL00256 - Boyle, Ryan 1/24/2021 16:04:34	No. 337.6

R۵	hatel	Cases	•
76	aleu	Cases	-

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

ttachment Type		Additional Distr	ribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:			Using:	,
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		·	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

	Means:	Motive:	
Vehi	icle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	BL0	0476 - Mal	hlum, Budd	У
Entered On:	1/23/2021 23:10:30	Арр	roved By:	Auto	omated Po	olicy	-
Approved On:	1/24/2021 16:08:02	Exceptional Clearance:		•			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty. Military		ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 16:08:02 By: Automated Policy

Bonney Lake Police Department Supplemental Report Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.6

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:	On January 23rd, 2021 at approximately 1831 hours, Dispatch advised Tacoma PD was requesting additional units to respond to S. 9th St and Pacific Ave for an Officer Needs Help. Officer Stark and I responded to assist.
	At approximately 1836 hours, Dispatch advised Tacoma PD was canceling outside agency assistance. Officer Stark and I were at Sr167 S and N. Meridian and terminated response to the call.
	Officer Stark and I were never on-scene of the incident.
	Officer B. Mahlum #476 Bonney Lake Police Department
Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.7

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Itcpoi	•				
PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FIF	र	25
	R Disposition: Forensics: Report Status:	Not Applicable Approved	Case Management Disposition: Reporting By/Date: Reviewed By/Date:	18-007 - Medina, Michael 1/24/2021 00:10:10 00-045 - Rickerson, Mark 1/24/2021 17:36:04	Incident No. 2102301337.7
Related C		Agency			
Non-Elect	tronic Attac	hments	Additional Distribution		Count

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	'		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

mvestigative	IIIIOIIIIalioii		
Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	18-00	7 - Medir	na, Michael	
Entered On:	1/23/2021 23:19:53	Арр	roved By:	Auton	nated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 17:38:03	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 17:38:03 By: Automated Policy

Pierce County	Sheriff	Department
Supplemental	Report	

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.7

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:	On 1/23/2021 at approximately 1831 hours, I self dispatched to this incident from the area of the
	14000 block of 122nd Ave E in unincorporated Puyallup. I had made it to approximately Canyon Rd E and
	Highway 512 before dispatch advised to cancel at about 1837 hours. I did not make it to the scene.
	Deputy Medina
	#494/18007

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

01/24/2021 Pierce County, WA 18-007 - Medina, Michael

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.8

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FIF	₹	210;
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		023013
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	19-052 - Coffin, Christopher 1/24/2021 00:10:11	337
Case F	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	89-023 - Kelly, Jim 1/25/2021 08:12:05	7.8

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Α	Additional Distribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	S 9th St/Pacific Ave S	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Satu	urday Occurred To:		
Notes:		1		

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	eted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	'		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street/	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		·	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:					
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: 19-052 - Coffin, Christopher			her		
Entered On:	1/23/2021 23:20:07	Арр	Approved By: Au			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/25/2021 08:13:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Militar		DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						/25/2021 08:13:02 By: Automated Policy		

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.8

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:	On 01/23/2021, at approximately 1830 hours, I was parked at the Tacoma Mall Transit Center working as a Pierce Transit Police Officer, when SS911 Dispatch advised me that Tacoma PD was requesting priority back up at S 9th St and Pacific Ave S for a group of people surrounding a Tacoma PD vehicle.
	Upon arrival, I provided scene security for Tacoma PD. I stayed for approximately 1 hour to provide security while Tacoma PD continued their investigation.
	Nothing further. Deputy C. Coffin #521

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

01/24/2021 Pierce County, WA 19-052 - Coffin, Christopher

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	
-		

Printed: 1/25/2021 08:13:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.9

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	ir en	Inc 21
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemen		ncident I ? 102301
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Date		33 €
Case F	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date	·	No. 1337.9

Related Cases:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

ttachment Type	/	Additional Distribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday Occurred To:		
Notes:		<u>'</u>		

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:	'		Using:	,
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		<u>'</u>	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direct	tion Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:	20-113 - Flores, Bryan			
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	16-103 - McCormick, Luke			8
Entered On:	1/23/2021 23:27:31	Арр	roved By:	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/24/2021 17:38:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Dis	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 17:38:03 By: Automated Policy

Pierce County	y Sheriff	Department
Supplemental	Report	

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.9

Page **2** of **2**

Synopsis:	
Narrative:	On 1.23.21, at around 1820 hours, I responded, along with everyone else, to an officer call for help in Tacoma. I was training Deputy Recruit Flores 546; he was driving and I was training and evaluating. When we were still about 40 blocks away from the scene, near the 4600 block of Pacific Ave S, we were told to cancel. We had no further participation or role in this incident.
	Deputy Luke McCormick 465 PCSD
I certify (or dec	slare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.
01/24/2021	Pierce County, WA 16-103 - McCormick, Luke
Reviewed Bv:	Reviewed Date:

Count

Lakewood Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.10

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	25
					02:
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managem Disposit		Incident N 21023013
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Da	ate: LD04093 - Paynter, Jeff 1/24/2021 00:10:12	No.
Case	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Da	LD06134 - Catlett, Jason 1/24/2021 02:13:57	7.10

Related Cases:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	,	City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:	_			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		<u>'</u>	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:	LD1 LD1 LD1	L16193 - Schueller, Zachary LD17203 - Rodriguez, Kimberly LD13173 - Bucat, Anthony LD17205 - Luttrull, Brian LD18211 - Pyon, Daniel		mberly
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	LD0	04093 - Pay	nter, Jeff	
Entered On:	1/23/2021 23:54:43	Арр	roved By:	Aut	omated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 02:18:03	Exceptional C	learance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 02:18:03 By: Automated Policy

Lakewood Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.10

Motive:

Page **2** of **2**

Investigative Information

Means:

Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	
Synopsis:			
Narrative:	driving a marked unit and using the call during this incident and the footage man available officers" to respond to 9th and assaulted by a crowd. All on duty office transmission, SS911 advised that office a later transmission it was requested the	sign LK18. My vehicle is rked for automatic upload I Pacific in the City of Tacers in Lakewood and Steil at units take up a position cation. At approximately officers to return to Lakev	oma reference officers there being accoom responded priority. In a subsequent that molotov cocktails were being thrown. In at 9th and Commercial. I directed all 1836 all non- Tacoma officers were directed

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

Pierce County, WA LD04093 - Paynter, Jeff

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

Count

Steilacoom Public Safety Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.11

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incid 210 2
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		cident N 1023013
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	SM430 - Urckfitz, Sean 1/24/2021 00:10:12	1337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	SPD140 - Bailey, Christopher 1/24/2021 11:28:02	7.11

	-4-4	0	
Re	lated	Cas	es

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:		
Completed:	Compl	eted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	'		Using:		
Location Type:	Street/	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:		
Total No. of Units Entered:		j	Evidence Collected:		<u>'</u>		
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:						
Phone Report:		Notified:						
Insurance Letter:		Entered By: S			SM430 - Urckfitz, Sean			
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:02:16	Approved By:		Automated Policy				
Approved On:	Approved On: 1/24/2021 11:28:03		Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:						
Additional Distribution:	ditional Distribution: Other Distr bution:							
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile		Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military		DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.							/24/2021 11:28:03 By: Automated Policy	

Steilacoom Public Safety Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.11

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

01/24/2021

Steilacoom Department of Public Safety Supplemental Report Narrative

Case # 2102301337

On 01/23/2021 at approximately 1832 hours, I was dispatched to the intersection of S. 9th St. and Pacific Avenue in Tacoma, WA. South Sound 9-1-1 dispatch informed Officers that Tacoma Police was requesting all available units to respond to assist. Dispatch informed us Tacoma Officers were being assaulted and their patrol vehicles damaged by over 100 individuals.

I responded with my emergency lights and siren activated. At approximately 1837 hours, dispatch informed all responding units that Tacoma requested outside agencies not already on scene to cancel. I was at the intersection of 67th Avenue W. and Cirque Drive W. in University Place, WA. I turned off my emergency lights and siren and returned to Steilacoom.

Nothing further at this time.

Pierce County, WA SM430 - Urckfitz, Sean

Officer S. Urckfitz Steilacoom Department of Public Safety #9/430

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

Ruston Police Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.12

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incident I 2102301
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managem Dispositi	on:	ent N
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Da	ate: RU165 - Hoey, Shawn 1/24/2021 00:16:59	337 337
Case I	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Da	ate: RU166 - Ashcraft, William 1/25/2021 12:54:02	7.12

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

ttachment Type		Additional Distribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday Occurred To:		
Notes:		'	1	

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	RU165 - I	loey	, Shawn	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:16:12	Арр	roved By:	Automate	ed Po	olicy	
Approved On:	1/25/2021 12:58:02	Exceptional C	learance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Ot	ner	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DS	HS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			1/25/2021 12:58:02 By: Automated Policy

	plice Supplemental Report gency: Tacoma Police Department	Incident No. 2102301337.12	Page 2 of 2
Narrative:	On 1/23/2021 at approximately 1830 hour priority back up request for all available units. It was officers patrol car.	rs I responded to the area of 9th and Pacific A as advised that that several people were kick	
	While I was enroute to the location it was	advised that someone might have thrown a N	/laltov cocktail.
	Upon arrival, I provided traffic control at the position until I was relieved by TPD Officer Schee	ne intersection of N 8th and Pacific Ave. I stay tz at 2052 hours.	ed at this
	This concludes my involvement.		

Reviewed By:

Incident No. 2102301337.12

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.13

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	2 5
				Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		01 x
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T210637 - Batres, Eddy 1/24/2021 00:30:15	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 04:26:26	7.13

_					
Re	late	d (;	ae	29	•

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By:		T210637 - Batres, Eddy		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:28:21	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	Other Distr bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:28:02 By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.13

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 1/23/2021 I was working a two-person patrol car unit with PPO Waddell. We were both wearing our department issued uniforms that identify us as Tacoma Police Officers.

On this date we responded to assist PPO Phan and other units that were requesting units priority. It was that the units were getting surrounded by a large hostile crowd. I was driving, and we approached the intersection of S. 9th Street and Pacific Avenue traveling east on S. 9th Street.

As we arrived at the intersection of S. 9th Street and Commerce Street I observed the following; A large crowd of what appeared to be 100+ people in the roadway of S. 9TH street and Pacific Avenue. I observed a Tacoma Police patrol vehicle traveling south on Pacific Avenue. I observed parties of the crowd following the patrol vehicle. Then, I observed what appeared to be a cylindrical object thrown by someone in the crowd towards the moving patrol vehicle. I would describe the object as cylindrical and reflective in color.

Due to the size and apparent hostility of the crowd, we travelled south on Commerce Street. We approached the crowd from S. 10th and Pacific Avenue on foot. I am a certified user of the less lethal 40MM launcher, and I had it in my possession.

The crowd was still gathered in the intersection. The crowd still appeared to be hostile towards police, and being verbally aggressive screaming obscenities such as "fuck the police." I observed glass on the ground to the south of where I observed the object thrown by someone in the crowd, which proves that something was thrown and broke the back glass of a patrol vehicle.

I observed a group of people gathered around a male that was on the ground. Verbal commands were given and the group left the male moments later. There were still several people in the crowd and most of them left the area minutes later. I stayed on scene security until relieved by Lieutenant Patterson.

I then responded to St. Joseph's Hospital and stood by until relieved by the PCFIT Detectives.

Nothing further to report at this time.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Incident No. 2102301337.14

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R	Incident 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ncident N 102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	213303 - Flesher, Nels 1/24/2021 00:45:34	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	·	7.14

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	Count		
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	N	otive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Trav	eling:

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By:		213303 - Flesher, Nels		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:38:19	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	Other Distr bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Milita		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:28:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	I was working uniformed patrol at about 20:50 hrs when I responded Pacific Ave to assist with scene security. SGT SMITH (S186) requested that location to assist with a growing crowd.		
	Once on scene, I assisted with moving the crowd gathered just the intersection of S 9th and Commerce St. The crime scene needed to investigating the events already reported. I remained on scene to maint the investigation until dismissed by LT PATTERSON (LT8).	be expanded to fa	acilitate [.]
	This report is intended as a summary of events and does not in For any exact quotes or exact sequencing of events I would refer the rewas recording at the time of this incident.		
	This concludes my involvement in this case.		
	PPO FLESHER (U066)		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 04:28:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.15

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incic 210 ;
IBR Dispositio	n: Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident No. 2102301337
Forensic	s: None Required	Reporting By/Date:	T210370 - Holter, Daren 1/24/2021 01:08:18	- 3 6
Case Report Statu	s: Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T201938 - Hovey, Ryan 1/24/2021 03:06:17	7.15

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type A		Additional Dist	tribution		Count
Location Address:	C OTH Ct/Docific Ave		Location Name:		
	O O I I I OUI dollio Ave				
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:		'			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:		·	·
Phone Report:	No		Notified:			
Insurance Letter:		Er	tered By:	T210370 - Ho	ter, Daren	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:48:15	Арр	roved By:	Automated P	olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 03:08:03	Exceptional C	learance:			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:			
Additional Distribution:		Other Dis	str bution:			
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d		1/24/2021 03:08:03

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

N	21	ra	ti	vo.	

On 1/24/2021 I was enroute with multiple other units to the area of 9th and Pacific Ave for an officer requesting priority backup.

While coming into the area, I overheard a request by supervisors on scene that a unit needed to block traffic eastbound on 9th street at Commerce. I volunteered and began blocking eastbound traffic on S 9th St at Commerce.

I maintained traffic control until SGT SMITH requested me to assist with crowd control at 9th and Commerce. We were instructed to move the crowd of protestors westbound up S 9th St to Commerce. After audible PA announcements were given to disperse, we began crowd control westbound on S 9th St. While performing crowd control, I overheard SGT SMITH advise a female, later identified as A/JAMIKA SCOTT, was under arrest and witnessed him attempt to detain her. I witnessed A/JAMIKA pull away from SGT SMITH and attempt to flee northbound on Pacific Ave from S 9th St. I assisted SGT SMITH in escorting the female to the ground and then detaining her in wrist restraints that were double locked and checked for tightness. I then escorted A/JAMIKA to a patrol vehicle. I advised A/JAMIKA she was under arrest and a search incident to arrest was performed. A/JAMIKA was then placed into a patrol car and transported to the Pierce County Jail by PPO MUNN.

I then returned to the Police Line just east of S 9th and Commerce and remained on scene until released by SGT SMITH.

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.16

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R	Incid 210
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident N 2102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T202519 - Roberts, Brent 1/24/2021 01:10:06	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T07007 - Johnson, David 1/24/2021 03:18:14	7.16

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	_	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ	4			u	а	-	H		_

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

_ocation Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	9th / Pacific Ave	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:						
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: T20			T202519 - Roberts, Brent		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:33:24	Арр	Approved By: Automated Policy					
Approved On:	1/24/2021 03:23:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 03:23:03 By: Automated Policy	

Incident No. 2102301337.16

Page 2 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Marrative

On 01-23-2021 I was assigned to the Tacoma Police Departments Violence Reduction Team. I was wearing a full TPD uniform equipped with patches and POLICE markings. I was operating a fully marked patrol vehicle equipped with emergency lights and audible siren.

At approximately 1819 hours I was working on an unrelated call when I heard SS911 dispatch advise of a 911 call in the intersection of S 9th and Pacific Avenue. The call was regarding a large group of "street racers" congregating in the intersection, "speeding and doing donuts". Multiple callers gave descriptions of different vehicles, "taking turns" doing donuts and performing in the middle of the intersection while a large group congregated around the intersection, watching and filming the incident while blocking traffic.

I heard multiple units arriving in the area of S 9th and Pacific via the radio. Shortly after arriving, I heard units advise that the group was attempting to assault Law Enforcement officers and were surrounding PPO PHAN's marked police car. Units on scene requested priority back up, stating "We need all the units we can have here".

I broke from the call I was on, and responded east bound on S 9th St towards Pacific Ave. Upon reaching Commerce St, I was able to see that the large group had the intersection completely blocked off, thus not allowing any ingress or egress of the area for emergency vehicles. I proceeded southbound on Commerce St, in order to approach the area from S 9th and A St.

While in route, I was able to hear units asking for medical aid priority for a subject who had been possibly struck by a vehicle. I approached intersection of S 9th and Pacific on foot and observed a while male, possibly in his 20-30's, lying on his back near the east crosswalk of 9th and Pacific. The male was being tended to by a TPD officer as well as a citizen. I observed that he was alert, talking and conversing while lying on his back.

As soon as I arrived on scene, it was immediately apparent that the crowd which was gathered on the sidewalks of the intersection was hostile and uncooperative. They were repeatedly yelling anti police profanity towards us. They were calling us murderers, faggots, pigs and many other names; telling us to quit our jobs and kill ourselves.

I observed that none of the involved "street racers" had stayed on scene as soon as officers arrived.

I stayed on scene and provided security for the intersection, since it was an active crime scene, and the hostile crowd did not want to voluntarily stay on the sidewalks.

I observed Tacoma Fire arrive on scene and place the WM subject onto a gurney, he was transported by Rural Metro Ambulance to an area hospital.

I assisted in placing crime scene tape around the intersection of S 9th and Pacific Ave. It was later determined that our scene also encompassed the whole 700 to 900 block of Pacific Ave, thus requiring us to expand our area of control in order to preserve scene security for responding investigators as well as evidence preservation. This was determined while there was still a hostile group gathered at our north scene line at the north end of the 9th / Pacific Intersection.

I observed SGT J SMITH and LT PATTERSON approach and contact the group, advising them that we needed to expand our crime scene in order to let the investigators conduct their operation. The group would not cooperate and refused to move. Multiple PA announcements were given, advising the group that we needed them to cooperate and move either east bound to S 9th and A St or west bound to S 9th and Commerce St. The group continued to refuse to move.

At this time, in order to preserve the integrity of the scene, a group of officers, including myself, approached the crowd on foot, asking them to move. Some complied and moved along willingly. However, a few refused to move to include one WM subject, who decided to sit in the middle of the crosswalk, passively resisting and refusing to move. I observed him be detained in metal wrist restraints with very minimal force used.

Tacoma Police Department Supplem	ental
Report	

Page 3 of 3

Jurisdiction A	gency: Tacoma Police Department			
	As the WM subject was being detained in approach the officers who were detaining him. I ol telling her that she needed to leave, she however towards the officers backs as they were detaining subject attempt to push away from multiple officer arrest". She was physically taken to the ground ar I further assisted with moving the still host arresting officers and west bound on S 9th to the interest of the still state of the still host arresting officers and west bound on S 9th to the interest of the still state of the still host arresting officers and west bound on S 9th to the interest of the still state of the still host arresting officers and west bound on S 9th to the interest of the still state of the stil	pserved SGT J SMITH pushed past him and the WM subject in the safter hearing SGT J nd restrained by multip tile and very confronta	I attempt to use maggressively atten e crosswalk. I obse SMITH stated clean ole officers.	inimal force by npted to move rved the BF arly "She's under
	I remained on scene as security until relie	ved.		
	Nothing further.			
Reviewed By:			Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 03:23:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Printed: 1/24/2021 16:13:02

Printed By: Automated Policy

Bonney Lake Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.17

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Н	lomeland Security:	Sul	oject:	FIR								Ŋ
			'											0.
IBF	R Dispositio	n: Na	ot Applicable	Case Ma	nagemei	nt								2102301337.17
			or Applicable	D	ispositio	n:								
	Forensio			Reporting							4/2021 0			37
Case R	Report Statu	ıs: A	pproved	Reviewed	d By/Date	e: BL0	025	6 - Boyle	e, Rya	n 1/24	/2021 16	:08:	05	
														7
Related Ca	ases:													
Case Repor	rt Number		Agency											
N														
Non-Elect		acnm		Additional Dis	stribution									Count
Attachment	туре			Additional Dis	stribution									Count
Location	Address:	S 9TI	H St/Pacific Ave		Lo	cation Na	me:							
	State, Zip:		ma, WA 98402			Cross Str	eet:							
-	Location:		,		Cit	ty, State,	Zip:							
Recovery	Location:					y, State,								
-	/Grid/RD:	170 -	Tacoma			istrict/Sec		TA11 -	Tacor	na				
Occurr	red From:		2021 18:19:00 Sat	turdav		Occurred	To:							
	Notes:			·····										
	ı													
			5 - Suspicious	Person						<u>nation</u>	<u> </u>			
Domestic		No	Child Abuse:		Gang R		No/	Unknow	n		Juvenile:	<u> </u>		
	ompleted:	Com	pleted		Crime A	gainst:				I	Hate/Bias:	No	ne (N	lo Bias)
Cai	rgo Theft:		Criminal Activity:								Using:			
Locat	tion Type:	Stree	et/Right of Way	T	ype of Se	ecurity:					Tools:			
Total No	o. of Units			Evid	ence Co	llected:								
	Entered: Entrance													
	promised:													
	y Method:													
Suspect De	escription:													
Suspec	ct Actions:													
	Notes:													
	4.													
Investig		torm	ation											
	leans:							Motive:						
Vehicle Ac	ctivity:				Dir	ection Ve	nicle	Traveling:						
	:-													
Sync	opsis:													
	Cell C	ourss:	Diametric				۸ ـ	iotod D.						
	Call So		Dispatched				ASS	sisted By: Notified:						
	Phone R Insurance I						En	tered By:	DI AA	0604 C	haule la-	o se le		
		ed On:	1/23/2021 23:58:	EΛ				oved By:			tark, Jos	epn		
	Approve		1/24/2021 23:58:			Exception		- 1	Auto	mated F	oncy			
Adult/.luv	venile Clear		1/24/2021 10:13:	UZ		ptional Cl								
	ional Distrib				LAUG			tr bution:						
Validation I			Distr bution Date: 1/24	1/2021	County	Pros. Att		Juveni	ile	Other	CI	PS	Su	pervisor:
		,			-									r
			By: AUTOMATED PO	LICY	City	Pros. Att	у.	Milita	ry	DSHS	PreTi	riai		

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated

in the report.

Bonney Lake Police Department Supplemental Report Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.17

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:	On January 23rd, 2021 at approximately 1830 hours, South So radio Tacoma Officers were requesting all available units to respond. D Officer had a group surrounding his patrol vehicle kicking and hitting the crowd was trying to break the Officers windows on the patrol car.	ispatch informed C	Officers Tacoma
	At approximately 1832 hours I (Officer J. Stark) advised I was in call for help. I drove from Bonney Lake with lights and siren on all the w Puyallup. At this time it was approximately 1836 hours and dispatch advalready on scene could cancel. I turned off my emergency lights and sir returned to the City of Bonney Lake.	ay to SR 167 S ar vised all non Taco	ld N. Meridian in ma Officers not
	I had no further involvement with this call.		
	Officer Joe Stark 00604		
	Bonney Lake Police Department		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.18

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	N =
		•	-		Incident No. 2102301337
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managem Dispositi		ont 7
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Da	ate: 209731 - Schillen, Eric 1/24/2021 01:10:07	3 0
Case I	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Da	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 04:26:44	7.18

	ate	4 0	20	^-	
RE	12110		25	45	-

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	209	731 - Schil	llen, Eric	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:41:10	Арр	roved By:	Auto	omated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:28:02	Exceptional C	learance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:28:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 01/23/21, I (PPS E. SCHILLEN) was called in as part of the the City of Tacoma, operating a fully marked patrol vehicle wearing a un Police with a BWC. I was requested to respond to S 9th St and Pacific 2102301337.	niform that identifie	s me as Tacoma
	I arrived on scene with other members of CIT and was advised notice. While waiting, other TPD units were on scene and moving a grow Ave to S 9th St/Commerce St. I assisted with this without incident. On 9th St/Commerce St, I removed myself from the protesters and remained	oup of protester fro ce the protesters v	m S 9th St/Pacific vere positioned at S
	At approximately 0030 hours on 01/24/21, I was released from involvement with this incident.	the scene without	any further
	End of Report - PPS E. SCHILLEN #303		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 04:28:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.19

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	FIR	Incident 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemer Disposition		ent N
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	T210638 - Munn, Christopher 1/24/2021 01:10:08	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 04:25:45	7.19

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
2102301674	Tacoma Police Department

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	tribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				1	

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comple	eted		Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:				Using:	
Location Type:	Street/I	Right of Way		Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:				Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	T210	T210638 - Munn, Christopher			
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:10:46	Арр			Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	Other Distr bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Militar		DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:28:02 By: Automated Policy	

Incident No. 2102301337.19

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

***** Supplemental *****

At the above date and time I was assigned to the three sector and was en route to an unrelated call. Over the radio, it was BOLO'd that north end units were requesting city-wide priority backup related to this incident. While en route, I switched to the north primary radio channel and heard someone advise that a group of people were surrounding a police car. I also heard someone advise that a Molotov Cocktail had possibly been thrown.

I arrived on scene and observed multiple police cars in the area of the S. 9th St./Pacific Ave. intersection. I parked my patrol car at the intersection and observed numerous officers conducting crowd control due to a large crowd (approximately 20-40 people) that had formed at the intersection. Most of the crowd appeared to be on the north and east sides of the intersection.

I also observed an unknown white male laying on the ground on the east side of the intersection. Another unknown white male was tending to him and officers were also gathered around him. I learned that this subject, who was conscious, had apparently been hit by a vehicle. TFD units arrived on scene and transported the male subject.

I was directed to assist with crowd control and did so until I was tasked with putting up crime scene tape around the perimeter of the intersection, which I did. After the crime scene tape was up, the crowd appeared to slowly dissipate. However, another group of about 20-30 protesters arrived and positioned themselves along the crime scene tape on the north part of the intersection. One of the protesters had a bullhorn and they were yelling anti-police chants.

I was then advised that officers were going to attempt to move the crowd in order to put up more crime scene tape in order to expand the crime scene. Sgt. Shafner designated me to be a transport officer if any arrests were made. I waited at my patrol car just south of the intersection and I heard at least two commands over a loud-speaker requesting the protesters to disperse. Officers then began attempting to move the protesters. Ultimately, two people were arrested and officers placed them in my patrol vehicle and I transported them to the PC Jail and booked them. See case no: 2102301674 for more information.

No further.

Re	view	/eu	DУ.

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.20

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R	Incident 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ncident N 102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	211953 - Franco, Ruanni 1/24/2021 01:10:10	337 337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	·	7.20

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	,	City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:	_			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: 21			211953 - Franco, Ruanni		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:51:53	Арр	roved By:	Aut	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty. Militar		ary	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:28:02 By: Automated Policy	

Tacoma	Police Department Suppleme	ental
Report		

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	I (PPO R. Franco U358) was patrolling the City of Tacoma on 01-23-2021 as a uniformed Police Officer. I was dispatched to assist as scene security at S. 9th Street and S. Pacific Avenue. I assisted by securing the scene at S. 9th Street between Pacific Avenue and Commerce Street. I was at the scene for approximately four hours until I was relieved, that ended my involvement. Nothing follows.		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 04:28:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.21

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	IR	21
ID	D Diamaritian		0 M		2102301337.
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemen Disposition		9
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	19-051 - Tan, Timothy 1/24/2021 01:10:10	<u> </u>
Case I	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date	89-023 - Kelly, Jim 1/25/2021 08:12:12	7.21
elated C	ases:				
ase Repo	rt Number	Agency			
on-Elect	tronic Attac	hments			
	Туре		Additional Distribution		Count

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	'		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

J		
Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	
venicle Activity.	Direction vehicle Traveling.	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	tered By:	19-0	51 - Tan,	Timothy	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:44:34	Арр	roved By:	Auto	omated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	1/25/2021 08:13:02	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/25/2021 08:13:02 By: Automated Policy

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.21

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 1-23-20 around 1819 hours, I responded to an ACB in which SS911 advised that Tacoma Police were requesting all units available priority to 9th and Pacific Ave for an incident involving reckless drivers. I was working Pierce Transit Patrol and was at the Tacoma Mall Transit Center when I was first notified.

I responded priority to the scene and arrived after things had mostly calmed down. I provided scene security while Tacoma Fire treated an injured person laying in the street. I talked to no one, and no one talked to me. I stood watch for approximately 30-45 minutes before returning to Transit Patrol.

Later around 2345 hours, I was notified by Transit Dispatch that Coach 9716 was at the 10th and Commerce where the Coach was stuck due to protestors blocking the road North. I responded to downtown Tacoma in an attempt to assist the Coach Operator and his 2 passengers in safely returning home. I arrived and was blocked and surrounded by protestors at 9th and Broadway. I alerted East Primary dispatch of my situation. I then told the protestors that I was there to assist in getting a Coach Operator and his passengers home, and after a short conversation, the crowd allowed me to pass by and complete my mission. I then assisted the Coach Operator in backing his vehicle towards 11th and Commerce where he was able to reroute.

My vehicle was then cut off from being able to leave due to protestors and the active investigation of the initial scene. I stood by with TPD units until they were able to move some of their vehicles out of the way, and then I was able to leave and go home.

Deputy T. Tan #520

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

01/24/2021 Pierce County, WA 19-051 - Tan, Timothy

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.22

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Inci 210
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident N 2102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	211590 - Levitt, Jared 1/24/2021 01:14:52	1337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	·	7.22

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		<u>'</u>	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	patched Assisted By:					
Phone Report:	_		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:		211590 - Levitt, Jared			
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:11:23	Approved By:		Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/24/2021 02:28:03	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distr bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 02:28:03 By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.22

Page 2 of 3

Marrativa

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

On 1/23/2021 I was assigned as P334, a one officer car. I was in uniform and driving a marked patrol car while conducting patrol operations in the City of Tacoma. At 1829 hours I was clearing the Pierce County Jail when I heard a broadcast on North radio requesting all available cars for priority backup in the area of S 9th St/Pacific Ave. I responded to assist.

I arrived in the area on S 9th St. As I came down the hill toward Pacific Ave, I was passed by numerous vehicle driving recklessly westbound away from the intersection. As I got closer, I could see a ring of people surrounding someone down on the ground. From my view of the crowd, it appeared to me that the person down was injured. I made several public address broadcasts for the individuals in the intersection to "Disperse immediately".

I broadcast my observations of the injured person on radio, and seeing at least two patrol cars in my rearview, decided to drive into the intersection to render and request aid. The crowd surrounding the downed male backed away from him at my request. One male near his head was holding "C-spine", immobilizing the injured males head and neck. I requested that he remain-he identified himself to me as a nurse.

The injured male was alert and talking when I made contact with him, and told me that his midsection and leg hurt as a result of being run over or struck by a police vehicle. I donned gloves and performed a "bloodsweep" (feeling along his lower extremities and checking for bleeding) and did not note any blood. When I reached his midsection, I could see that he had abrasions covering his stomach and flanks. I retrieved trauma sheers and cut his sweater and t-shirt off to better evaluate his injuries.

As I completed removing his clothes, the Tacoma Fire Department arrived. I broke contact with the injured male to move my patrol car to allow Tacoma Fire access. I then remained on scene to assist with maintaining scene security.

As time wore on at the scene, a crowd of about 20-30 protesters arrived at the scene clad in black and wearing various protective equipment to include ski goggles and face shields. Several were wearing bags-at one point I observed one protester rearranging gas masks around inside their bag. At least one was openly carrying a compact semi-automatic pistol. The crowd gathered on the north side of the intersection of S 9th St/Pacific Ave.

Eventually, incident command made the decision to move the crowd off of Pacific Ave. I heard several public address announcements for the crowd to move off of Pacific Ave up to Commerce St or A St. The crowd responded with chants and contemptuous language clearly indicating that they would not move, and did not have to listen to the commands of officers to move.

I was assigned to accompany a large group of officers in an effort to move the group of protesters off of Pacific Ave. I moved with the line and noted that several of the individuals present had sat down on the north side of the intersection. As officers contacted those individuals, I noted peripherally that arrests were taking place. I moved in front of the arresting officers to prevent assault or "un-arrest" attempts. The crowd was hostile, and shouting a wide variety of vulgarities and contemptuous language as we held them back.

Throughout this portion of the event, I repeatedly told individuals to "move back". We were able to eventually get the crowd moved up the hill, where I assisted with placing police tape to mark a boundary for the crowd. I remained on scene supplementing scene security behind the marked line. A crowd of 30-40 remained, and were openly hostile toward officers. At several points the crowd encouraged officers to kill themselves and to quit their jobs.

At one point, someone unaffiliated with the crowd engaged in a disturbance with several of the protesters. Murmerings within the crowd indicated that they were "instigators", but the disturbance was behind the line of protesters. A short while later, a fog of irritant (reportedly bear spray by the crowd) enveloped the intersection and individuals fled in all directions. Due to the overt hostility of the crowd, it was neither safe nor feasible to enter the crowd to investigate the disturbance and/or potential assault.

I remained on scene providing scene security in the line of officers on S 9th St until relieved. Nothing further.

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental
Report
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Page 3 of 3

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

Printed: 1/24/2021 02:28:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.23

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	IR	Inci 210
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management		Incident N 2102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	212259 - Fallis, Nicholas 1/24/2021 01:15:07	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date		7.23

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Distribution			Count
Location Address.	0.0TH.04/D:6:- A		Location Name:		
	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name.		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	212	259 - Fallis	, Nicholas	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:11:32	Арр	roved By:	Aut	omated Po	licy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 03:08:03	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d		Printed: 1	/24/2021 03:08:03

in the report.

Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department	Supp	lemental
Report			

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 1-23-21, at approximately 1858 hours, I responded to a call Police Department officer. At the time I responded the incident had alre WIMMER (S422) I responded to the intersection of S 7th St and Pacific	ady occurred, so a	
	When I arrived, SGT WIMMER, PPO AMICI, and PPO PHAN v scene security at that location, and later provided PPO PHAN transport Headquarters. After I was released from TPD HQ I reported to the area subsequently released from the scene. There is no further information a	ation to Tacoma P of S 9th/S Comm	olice Department
	End of report.		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.24

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Ye	es	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	IR	Incic 210 3
IBR Di	sposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemen Disposition		Incident No. 2102301337
F	orensics:		Reporting By/Date	212993 - Goakey, Howard 1/24/2021 01:24:24	မ မ
Case Repo	ort Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date		7.24

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:					
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	212993 - Goa	key, Howard	d		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:18:36	Арр				Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	ile Other	CPS	Supervisor:		
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial			
Records has the authority to e in the report.	Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.					1/24/2021 04:28:02 By: Automated Policy		

Tacoma Police	Department S	upplemental
Report		

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 01/23/2021 at approximately 1829hrs, I was working uniform when I self-dispatched to the area of S 9th Street and Pacific Avenue for up. Units on-scene advised that people were kicking a patrol vehicle and Molotov cocktail.	or a TPD unit reques	sting priority back-				
	Street with PPO Holter (P311). I was later advised to assist in relocating	val, I assisted with traffic control at the intersection of South 9th Street and S Commerce lolter (P311). I was later advised to assist in relocating a crowd that had gathered on S 9th Avenue. Once complete, I remained on-scene to provide scene security until I was terson (LT8).					
	Nothing further to report at this time.						
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:					

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.25

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes		Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incic 210 2
IBR Disp	osition:	Not Applicable	Case Managem Dispositi		Incident N 21023013
For	ensics:		Reporting By/Da	te: 212981 - Machinena, Abbie 1/24/2021 13:36:18	No.
Case Report	Status: 🔏	Approved	Reviewed By/Da	·	7.25

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

ocation Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	S 9th St/ Pacific Ave	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	212	981 - Mach	ninena, Abb	ie
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:08:37	App	roved By:	Aut	Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 16:43:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Militar		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 16:43:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department S	upplemental
Report		

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 01/23/2021, I was working uniformed patrol for TPD. I was a Pacific Ave in reference to PPO Phan needing priority backup. When I aght St and Pacific Ave. I was eventually released, but then called back to return in reference incident location. When I arrived a second time, officers were instructed up the hill from Pacific Ave, past Commerce Street. Eventually the crowd ended up moving up to Commerce Street After moving the crowd and setting up crime scene tape at Comyelling racial slurs and derogative language toward officers. Officers we the scene until SRT was called out to respond to the scene.	arrived on scene, I rence to a crowd s I to try and move the with only a few ar nmerce Street, the	stopped traffic at S surrounding the he crowd of people rests being made. crowd began
	Nothing further.		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 16:43:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.26

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incident I 2102301
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Manageme Disposition		ent N
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Da	te: T66855 - Otis, John 1/24/2021 01:25:07	No.
Case I	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Da	te: T200067 - Rock, Gregory 1/28/2021 16:54:03	7.26

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	ribution		Count
Location Address.	0.0TH.04/D:6:- A		Location Name:		
	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name.		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:		·	·
Phone Report:	_		Notified:			
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	T66855 - Otis	, John	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:04:16	Арр	roved By:	Automated P	olicy	
Approved On:	1/28/2021 16:58:02	Exceptional C	learance:			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:			
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:			
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/28/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d		1/28/2021 16:58:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On the listed date and time, I was the on-call Supervisor for the was called out to the scene of an Officer involved auto v. ped incident a arrival, I was told to stand-by, as a determination was being made about over the investigation. At that point, I was directed to have my unit assist to a number of people standing in the street and protesting/yelling obscincident. My unit was used as a back-up contingency as the crowd was Prior to leaving, I informed a Puyallup Detective of information that I had incident. All Traffic Units were clear of the scene by 0100 hours.	at S 9th and Pacific ut which agencies was st with crowd contresenities at the Offic moved back away	Ave. Upon my would be taking ol as needed, due ers regarding the reform the scene.
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/28/2021 16:58:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

PDA:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.27

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Se	ecurity: Subjec	ect: FIR	Incident No. 2102301337
IBR Dispo	osition: Not Applica	able Case Manag	gement position:	lent N 23013
Fore	ensics:	Reporting By	By/Date: 212973 - Derr, Daniel 1/28/2021 13:26:38	3 5
Case Report S	Status: Approved	Reviewed By	·	7.27

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	Count		
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Other Entity O4: Roberts, Collin J

Aliases:									
DOB:	4/27/1998	Age:	22	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	6' 0" Weig	ht: 17	0	Hair	Color:			Eye Color:	Blue
Address:	1109 E 63RD	St		·	Count	y:		Phone:	253-954-6156
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA				Countr	y:		Business Phone:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:						
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: 21			212973 - Derr, Daniel		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:19:14	Арр	Approved By:		Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/28/2021 16:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	Other Distr bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/28/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Militar		DSHS	PreTrial		
						/28/2021 16:28:02 By: Automated Policy		

Incident No. 2102301337.27

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Other Address:				Other Phone:		
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:		
SSN:				Place Of Birth:		
Driver License No:	DOLDOL	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:		
Attire:		·		Complexion:		
SMT:				Facial Hair:		
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:		
Entity Notes:	Email - collin roberts@wsu.edu					

ويترافق برايات والمرا	45	l£	45
Investia	ative	ıntorma	ition

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On 01/23/21 at 1830 hours, I was dispatched to assist on a traffic complaint at the intersection of S. 9th St/Pacific Ave. Due to the large crowd, I immediately assisted other TPD officers with scene security.

While maintaining security, I was contacted by O/ROBERTS, who informed me he had several videos of the incident. O/ROBERTS then showed me several videos showing a variety of vehicles doing burnout and donuts in the intersection. The video appeared to be taken from the area of S. 9th St/Commerce St facing east.

Due to the amount and length of the videos, I was unable to watch all of them in detail. Majority of the videos showed the incident and police response.

O/ROBERTS provided me with his contact information and stated he would be willing to submit all the video to TPD.

I provided Forensics with O/ROBERTS info, including phone number and email address for contact.

I also provided O/ROBERTS with a TPD case number.

I later returned to the scene to provide scene security as requested. After arriving, I noticed a group of subjects standing on Pacific, north of the intersection. When it was determined that the group of subjects needed to be moved to S. 9th/Commerce St, I assisted other TPD Officers with crowd control. During this time, several of the subjects from the crowd started acting in a passive resistive manner refusing to move as directed. Therefore, I gently guided several of them by placing my hands on their upper body to move them in the direction of S. 9th / Commerce St. During this time, little to no resistance was met and the incident did not escalate.

The remainder of my time on scene was scene security.

This report is intended as a summary of events. I have paraphrased conversations and do not include an exact sequencing of events. For any exact quotes or exact sequencing of events, I would refer the reader to my body worn camera, as it was recording at the time of this incident.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By	Reviewed Date:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.28

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	21 In
				Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		901
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	213311 - Levitt, Erik 1/24/2021 02:37:35	1337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 04:23:05	7.28

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

ocation Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	213	311 - Levit	t, Erik	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:44:37	Арр	roved By:	Aut	tomated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:28:02	Exceptional C	Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:28:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

directing people away from the crime scene. I was moved to the easter	n side of S. 8th Str	eet and Pacific
	Reviewed Date:	
	and in a marked police vehicle. At 2052 hours, I was dispatched to a tra 9th Street and Pacific Avenue. Upon arrival, I stayed on the northern perimeter of the scene at directing people away from the crime scene. I was moved to the easter	Upon arrival, I stayed on the northern perimeter of the scene at S. 7th Street and directing people away from the crime scene. I was moved to the eastern side of S. 8th Str Avenue, to relieve other units for scene security. Nothing of significance occurred while or

Incident No. 2102301337.29

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	FIR	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemer Disposition		ent N
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	T209793 - Tegeler, Katie 1/24/2021 02:40:11	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 04:23:00	7.29

_					
Re	late	d (;	ae	29	•

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dis	Count		
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	,		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

	Means:	Motive:	
	Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By: T2		7203907 - Moses, John				
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: T2			T209793 - Tegeler, Katie		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:46:29	Арр	Automated					
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:23:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:		
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial			
Records has the authority to e	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d		1/24/2021 04:23:0		

Incident No. 2102301337.29

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 1-23-21 I (P320) alongside several other Tacoma Police Department Officers were dispatched to S. 9th St and S. Pacific for priority backup for reckless vehicles and subjects surrounding a TPD Officer.

I responded with my emergency lights and an audible siren. I was traveling north bound on S. Pacific Ave towards S. 9th St. I arrived in the area directly behind PPO Moses (P196) who also had just arrived. Approximately in the mid 900 block of S. Pacific St I observed several vehicles fully stopped in the n/b and s/b lanes up to the intersection of S. 9th St and S. Pacific with several subjects outside of the aforementioned vehicles.

I came to a full stop in the mid 900 block of S. Pacific with my emergency lights and audible siren still activated. I observed several subjects on the west side of S. Pacific St walking towards PPO Moses and I. At the time they were yelling and walking towards us in a quick manor. At that time subjects threw items directly at the vehicle PPO Moses was operating. Subjects began to get into their vehicles and leave south bound on S. Pacific Ave. I looked in the area where items were thrown and found approximately two lighters that were broken into pieces. Unknown if those items were what was thrown.

PPO Moses and I blocked north bound and south bound vehicle and foot traffic on S. 10th St. I set up crime scene tape to prevent anyone going north of S. 10th St on S. Pacific Ave.

During the incident, PPO Cockle's (P024) department issued vehicle was damaged. After the vehicle was processed I drove the vehicle to Tacoma Police Department and secured the vehicle in special teams garage. I returned to S. 10th St and S. Pacific and continued scene security until I was relieved by PPO Petrie (U103). End of report.

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

Printed: 1/24/2021 04:23:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.30

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Inc 21 0
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident N 21023013
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T200457 - Stieben, Helen 1/24/2021 02:40:11	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T02082 - Kelly, Darren 1/24/2021 08:10:15	7.30

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	-	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ				u	а	-	H		_

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	T20	0457 - Stie	ben, Helen	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 02:01:41	Approved By: A		Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/24/2021 08:13:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	Other Distr bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Military		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 08:13:03 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental
Report
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative: I responded to 9th/Pacific for crowd control and was released once crowd dispersed.

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

Printed: 1/24/2021 08:13:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

PDA:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.31

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incid 210 :
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident N 21023013
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	212271 - Chung, Herbert 1/24/2021 02:40:12	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:		7.31

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	,	City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:	_			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:			Using:	
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Witness W5: Le, Cory Ngoc

	<u>., </u>								
Aliases:									
DOB:	5/6/1996	6 /	Age: 24	Sex:	Male	Race:		Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	5' 11"	Weight:	160	Hair	Color:	Black		Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	9125 E	B St			Cou	nty:		Phone:	206-771-8444
City, State Zip:	Tacoma	a. WA 984	445-2127		Cour	ntry:	Bus	iness Phone:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By:		212271 - Chung, Herbert		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:30:50	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:23:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Militar		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:23:02 By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.31

Page 2 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:		Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	DOLDOL	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:	email: le.cory@yahoo.com	1			

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

This report is intended as a summary of events. I have paraphrased conversations and do not include an exact sequencing of events. For any exact quotes or exact sequencing of events I would refer the reader to my body worn camera (BWC), as it was recording at the time of this incident.

On 1/23/21 at approximately 1819 hours, I, PPO CHUNG, was in full Tacoma Police uniform, driving a marked Tacoma Police vehicle. Dispatch advised of "street racers" blocking the intersection of S 9th St/Pacific Ave, that were also doing donuts in the intersection. This generated multiple calls by concerned citizens. It should be noted that for several months, "street racers" have been doing this throughout Pierce County and King County with numerous complaints. These vehicles make it unsafe for citizens to walk down sidewalks and other citizens in vehicles to drive down roadways, as these racers doing donuts often hit other vehicles and drive on curbs. Some of the vehicles associated with these "street car crews" have been involved in serious collisions in Tacoma and University Place that resulted in deaths of passengers and innocent drivers. These crowds make it very unsafe for communities that they conduct these illegal activities in

While in the area of the call, I heard Officer PHAN (P497) arrive at the scene and request priority back up. He stated frantically on the radio that his patrol vehicle was being surrounded and attacked. P497 once again requested a priority backup response (overhead emergency lights and sirens) and requested "all the units we can have" to respond. He stated multiple times he needed a priority response and a supervisor to respond. Other units that started arriving on scene saw that the crowd was getting very aggressive and attacking multiple police vehicles. Units started requesting south end patrol units to respond priority, and also outside agencies to respond priority to assist.

As I was arriving on scene, my patrol vehicle was almost hit by multiple fleeing vehicles driving erratically. Multiple vehicles were still blocking the intersection of S 9th St/Pacific Ave, making it difficult to get to the scene. I was finally able to get into the intersection and positioned my vehicle on the North side of the intersection, blocking S/B traffic. As I got out of my patrol vehicle, I could smell a strong odor of burned tires. I looked down at the road and could observe multiple circles in the intersection made by vehicles doing "donuts." I could tell these tire marks were fresh because they felt really sticky under my boots.

As I blocked S/B traffic, many vehicles started either going around my vehicle or turning around. Some vehicles still stayed and a crowd started to grow in the area. I started scene security as other officers tended to the victim on the ground in the middle of the intersection. I continued to keep scene security until TFD was able to transport the victim out of the area. I stayed in my position as other officers started to block off the intersection with crime scene tape. At this point a subject in the crowd started yelling at us that he has the incident recorded on his phone. I made contact with the subject (later identified as O/LE) and got all of his information. I advised him to save the video and our forensics will send him a link to upload the video.

Printed: 1/24/2021 04:23:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department S	upplemental
Report		

Page 3 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

As the crowd started to disperse, I turned off my BWC due to there being no other contact with citizens that would be of evidentiary value. I also walked to the restroom and needed my BWC off for privacy.

As a new crowd started to grow and started to protest police, I activated my BWC again. The crowd that was protesting started taking down the Police tape and started to interfere with an active crime scene. They were currently on the North end of the intersection. A plan was formulated to shift the protesters West, to S 9th St/S Commerce St, where they could exercise their 1st amendment rights. The protesters were given clear commands on a police vehicles PA system to move to S 9th St/S Commerce St. As we walked closer to them to shift them, they began passively resisting by either sitting down or not moving. I assisted in gently moving them by placing my open hands on their arms and chests and using my body weight and momentum to assist them in walking forward, and some backwards. I was met with some resistance by some, but not enough resistance to escalate my control tactics. I continued to keep my hands up and used my verbal commands to tell them to keep walking.

The crowd was moved to the S 9th St/S Commerce St location, where we taped off an area where they were allowed to stay. We stayed in the area and continued to monitor them. This concluded my involvement in this incident.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 04:23:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.32

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	1nc
Disposition:	Not Applicable			Incident I 2102301
Forensics:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		No.
eport Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T07007 - Johnson, David 1/24/2021 03:03:07	7.32
	Disposition:	Disposition: Not Applicable Forensics:	Disposition: Not Applicable Case Management Disposition: Forensics: Reporting By/Date:	Disposition: Not Applicable Case Management Disposition: Forensics: Reporting By/Date: 212270 - Allman, Elijah 1/24/2021 02:40:12

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	212	270 - Allma	an, Elijah	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:32:44	Арр	Approved By: Automated Policy				
Approved On:	1/24/2021 03:08:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Military		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 03:08:03 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.32

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 1/23/2021, I was working as a Police Patrol Officer for Tacoma Police Department. At approximately 1830 hours I heard Tacoma Dispatch air that officer's needed assistance at S 9th St/Pacific Ave and required priority response. Just before this was aired, I was scanning multiple radio channels and I heard a Tacoma unit request units priority due to the crowd starting to fight and assault law enforcement.

Upon arrival, I parked my patrol vehicle at the intersection of S 10th St and Pacific Ave. I left my patrol vehicle's emergency lights activated at the location.

While present on scene I assisted with crowd control/scene security.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.33

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	21 Inc
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident No. 2102301337
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:		33 €
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	·	7.33

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	N	otive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Trav	eling:

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	_		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		E	ntered By:	T20	3907 - Mos	ses, John	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 02:02:18	App	Approved By: Automated Policy				
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:08:03	Exceptional (Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other D	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are	incorporate	d			/24/2021 04:08:03 By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.33

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 1/23/2021, while working as a uniformed Police Officer for the City of Tacoma, I responded to the Disturbance call at S 9th St / Pacific Ave involving several reckless vehicles doing burnouts in the middle of the intersection and blocking traffic. At 1828 hours it was reported that several individuals were attacking a patrol vehicle being driven by PPS PHAN (P497). Priority Backup was initiated with PPS PHAN requesting every available unit to respond.

At 1828 hours I arrived by driving northbound on Pacific Ave from S 11th St. I noticed traffic was stopped at S 10th St all the up to S 9th St. I observed the large group of "Racers" had blocked all lanes in the 900 block of Pacific Ave. I worked my way up to mid-block until the congestion wouldn't let me go any further. As I came to a stop in front of the parking garage in the 900 block of Pacific Ave I was greeted by several people throwing various items at my patrol vehicle, lighters and rocks. Due to not being able to drive any further north I exited my patrol vehicle with the intentions of running up to the intersection at S 9th St / Pacific to provide backup to PPS PHAN. As I exited by vehicle I was greeted by a group yelling "All cops are bastards!" Two more subjects, who were walking down the middle of Pacific Ave confronted me by yelling, "What the fuck are you going to do motherfucker!" and "Come on motherfucker let's fight!"

After getting the "Racer" vehicles cleared off of the 900 block of Pacific Ave I took up a position at S 10th / Pacific Ave to block any further traffic from traveling northbound into the scene. I stayed at this position until 2300 hours when I transported PPO COCKLE (P024) to Headquarters. PPO COCKLE had his patrol vehicle damaged by the crowd as well. At 2330 hours I returned to S 10th St / Pacific Ave for outer perimeter security until I was relieved by PPO PETRIE (U103) at 0200 hours.

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

Printed: 1/24/2021 04:08:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

PDA:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.34

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	25
					02:
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managen Disposit		Incident No. 2102301337
	Forensics:		Reporting By/D	te: 211461 - Amici, Philip 1/24/2021 02:40:13	3 6
Case I	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/D	te: T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 04:04:25	7.34

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Witness W6: Stich, Melissa D

Aliases:												
DOB:	5/18/198	86	Age:	34	Sex:	Fem	ale	Race:	White	Ethnici	ity: Non-Hispanic	
Height:		Weight:			Hair	Color:				Eye Col	or:	
Address:	2910 N	9th St				Cou	nty:			Phor	ne: 206-293-8658	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma	a, WA				Cour	ntry:			Business Phor	ne:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified: Sgt. Wimmer				
Insurance Letter:		Er	tered By:	2114	61 - Amic	i, Philip	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:14:18	Арр	roved By:	Auto	mated Po	licy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:08:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Militar		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	ed			/24/2021 04:08:03 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Other Address:			Other Phone	:
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Employer/School	
SSN:			Place Of Birth	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:	Driver License Country	
Attire:			Complexion	
SMT:			Facial Hair	
Testify:			Facial Shape	
Witness Notes:			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

ln	VE	251	tia	ativ	ve	Info	orn	nati	on

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On 1/23/2021 at approximately 1820 hours South Sound 911 dispatch advised there were hundreds of cars blocking the intersection of S 9th St and Pacific Ave. The cars were in the intersection doing donuts and not allowing traffic to pass.

Officer were dispatched to the call and advised over police radio that that had arrived. Shortly after arriving on scene, they were requesting priority backup as the mob surrounded them and began vandalizing patrol cars.

It was then relayed that there was subject down at the intersection of S 9th St and Pacific Ave. I arrived on scene responding east bound on S 9th St from Tacoma Ave. As I crested the hill I could see there were hundreds of people surround the intersection as well as traffic being backed up all ways. Once I was finally able to make it to the scene, I assisted with crowd control/scene security so that medical could respond.

After TFD and AMR transported the patient, I detailed the intersection of S 7th St and Pacific to assist with traffic control and scene security. While I scene security I wa contacted by a citizen, W/Melissa D Stich 05/18/1986. Stich, who delivers food Door dash, was S/B on Pacific Ave when she got caught in traffic as a result of the cars and pedestrians blocking the intersection. Stich advised she could see large clouds of smoke, turned out to be burning tires from the vehicles doing donuts. Stich stated she was stuck in traffic for so long that she, "Abandoned" her car to go see what was happening on Pacific Ave. Stich showed me three separate cell phone videos she took. In one off the videos a fire struck is seen attempting to navigate the intersection of S 9th and Pacific going, with lights and siren, W/B on S 9th trying to cross Pacific Ave. The pedestrians and vehicles were preventing the fire truck from moving. The fire truck is nearly struck by a vehicle doing donuts in the intersection.

Stich emailed all three videos to my department email. I stayed on scene until instructed to clear around 0120 hours.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.35

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FIF	र	Incii 210
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident N 21023013
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T209730 - Correa, John 1/24/2021 02:40:14	1337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 03:42:00	7.35

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	,	City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:	_			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By:		9730 - Cor	rea, John	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 01:54:01	Approved By: Automated Policy					
Approved On:	1/24/2021 03:43:03	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 03:43:03 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplement	al
Report	

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Incident No. 2102301337.35

Reviewed Date:

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 01/23/2021 I was working off duty in full police uniform operating a marked police patrol vehicle at Fred Meyer (7250 Pacific Ave). At approximately 1829 hours SS911 DISPATCH broadcast on "Tacoma South Primary" radio channel that Tacoma Police patrol units were requesting all available units assist with a large crowd in the area of 9th/Pacific Ave.
	I arrived at approximately 1835 hours. As I arrived, I parked my patrol vehicle at 11th St/Pacific Ave to block all N/B vehicle traffic at the request of on scene patrol units. I maintained scene security and did not speak to anyone that was involved with the incident. I was then relieved from scene security at 1946 hours where I then returned to my off duty assignment at Fred Meyer.
	I was then advised to return to the scene as a large crowd was gathering at 9th/Pacific Ave appearing to try and enter the secured crime scene while screaming at police officers. I responded and arrived to the 9th/Pacific Ave intersection at 2120 hours. As I arrived officers were detaining two irate subjects at the Nothwest corner of the intersection. Other officers were attempting to create a dialogue with the large crowd that was screaming at them but the crowd disregarded officers as the crowd kept screaming vulgar names. I was then advised to provide scene security of the intersection of 9th/Pacific Ave until I was relieved by Puyallup Police Officers a short time later. I did not talk to anyone involved in the incident while assigned to interior scene security.
	I then cleared the scene and responded back to Tacoma Police Department Headquarters.

Printed: 1/24/2021 03:43:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.36

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		lent N 2301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T212433 - Douglas, Jonathon 1/24/2021 02:40:14	No. 1337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 04:03:32	7.36

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:		'		

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:			
Phone Report:	_		Notified:			
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	T212433 - Dou	ıglas, Jona	thon
Entered On:	1/24/2021 02:15:54	Арр	Approved By: Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:08:03	Exceptional C	learance:			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:			
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:			
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report						/24/2021 04:08:03

Tacoma	Police Department Supplementa	
Report		

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.36

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:
On 01/23/2021, I responded to S 9th St and S Pacific St, to assist with scene security due to a large crowd forming.

Upon arrival, I assisted with blocking S 8th St and S Pacific St with crime scene tape. I then stood by at S 9th St and S Commerce St as scene security until relieved by Sgt SHAFNER at approximately 0150 hours.

Nothing Further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Puyallup Police Supplemental Incident No. 2102301337.37 Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incid 210 2
IBI	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managen Disposi	on:	cident N 1023013:
Case F	Forensics: Report Status:	Approved	Reporting By/D Reviewed By/D	112012 1011011, 20110 1121221 02110110	No. 337.37

_					
Re	late	d (;	ae	29	•

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Distribution		Count
Location Address	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	,	City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	urday Occurred To:		
Notes:		'		

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	_		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	PPD	342 - Poll	ett, David	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:45:46	Арр	roved By:	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:23:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Military		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:23:02 By: Automated Policy

Puy	yallup	Police	Supp	lemental	Report
lurio	diction	Agency: 1	[acoma	Police Dena	rtmont

Incident No. 2102301337.37

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:	I arrived at the scene and maintained inner perimeter security (Pacific & 9th).	
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Puyallup Police Supplemental Incident No. 2102301337.38 Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	2 n
					Incident I 2102301
l IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managem Disposit		91 T
	Forensics:		Reporting By/D	ate: PPD340 - Tuell, Barclay 1/24/2021 02:50:11	No.
Case I	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/D	PPD291 - Hansen, Kelly 1/24/2021 04:23:41	7.38

_					
Re	late	d (;	ae	29	•

Attachment Type

Agency Case Report Number

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By:		PPD340 - Tuell, Barclay		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 02:01:32	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Oth	er	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSF	IS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report. Printed: 1/24/2021 04:28:02 Printed By: Automated Polic							

	Police Supplemental Report Agency: Tacoma Police Department	Incident No. 2102301337.38	Page 2 of 2
Narrative:	Department, assigned to the Patrol Division. I was blue in color displaying a badge, name tag, a POL and the word "POLICE" in bold letters across the I vest that also displayed a badge, name tag, and a letters was displayed across the back.	ICE patch on the front, shoulder patches on back. Worn on the outside of my uniform was	umpsuit was both sleeves, s a ballistic CE" in bold

	Nothing Further		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 04:28:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.39

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ent N
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	214544 - Petrie, Thomas 1/24/2021 03:30:11	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 04:03:07	7.39

_					
Re	late	d (;	ae	29	•

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	21454	4 - Petri	e, Thomas	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 02:17:34	Арр	roved By:	Autor	nated Po	licy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:08:03	Exceptional C	learance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d	'		/24/2021 04:08:03 By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.39

Page 2 of 2

Marrativa

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

On 01/23/2021 at approximately 19:45, I, Ofc. T. Petrie was dispatched to 9th Ave and Pacific Ave. in reference to a reckless driver incident. Dispatch advised that there were several vehicles doing donuts at the location and that there was a large crowd of people gathered around. There was an active crime scene due to an incident that occurred shortly after and additional units were required to secure the scene. I parked my vehicle at S. 10th St and Pacific Ave and walked up to 9th St to assist. There was a gathering of people on Pacific Ave and S. 9th St. Many of them were screaming obscenities and were acting aggressively. The gathering was interfering with an active crime scene and we were given orders by supervisors on scene to approach the crowd and carefully direct them west on 9th St one block up in order to clear out the crime scene.

Upon approach, the gathering was very uncooperative and many were refusing to move. As we approached the west side of Pacific Ave, there was a female that had an altercation with some TPD officers and was taken to the ground. Immediately after, the crowd rushed towards the female and the officers attempting to detain the female subject. Several officers and I quickly tried forming a barrier to keep everyone safe. Many people had their phones out and were recording the incident. People were screaming at us and still not cooperating. Eventually, we were able to move the crowd west to the next block and put up crime scene tape. Shortly afterwards, someone had broken the tape. We taped the barrier once again.

The crowd stayed at the crime scene tape barrier and continued screaming obscenities and offensive things. More and more people started coming to the scene and cars began forming barriers to block off streets. Some of the people in the crowd took signs and cones and placed them into the street to create more barriers. The entire block of 9th St. and Commerce St had been taken over by the crowd. People continued to screaming with some individuals using megaphones. At times, people in the crowd began fighting with themselves having shouting matches and swarming around each other. There was a gray pickup truck on Commerce St and several people were gathered around it. Suddenly, someone discharged a large canister of some type of pepper spray or bear spray and the crowd dispersed. Supervisors on scene advised to not engage if the crowd began fighting in the interest of safety. We were significantly outnumbered and there were other subjects in the immediate area that we could not see.

Hour by hour, the crowd slowly dispersed until there was nobody left at the scene. I left the scene right before 02:00.

My body camera was activated throughout this incident.

Ofc. T. Petrie

Patrol Division

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

Incident No. 2102301337.40

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	21 Inc
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management		Incident I 2102301
·	тот приношью	Disposition:		3 7
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	211678 - Gee, Jeramy 1/24/2021 03:45:12	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 04:01:31	7.40

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	ribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	-	Notified: SGt. Wimmer					
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	211	678 - Gee,	Jeramy	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 03:41:33	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:08:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:08:03 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Incident No. 2102301337.40

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	At approximately 2056 hours on January 23, 2021, I was enrou Pacific Avenue, Tacoma, WA to assist with a reportedly large and hosti location. While enroute, Sgt. T. Wimmer (S422) requested that a Grave 7th Street and Pacific Avenue, Tacoma, WA. I then responded to that Id	le crowd that had grand Unit come to	gathered at that		
	When I arrived on scene, I assisted fellow officers with securing the scene perimeter, and PPS Kar Phan's patrol vehicle which was at the location. I performed this duty until the vehicle had been towed and the scene perimeter was moved to S 8th Street and Pacific Avenue at approximately 0130 hours on Janua 24, 2021. I remained at this location until approximately 0205 hours when I was relieved and resumed roupatrol.				
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:			

Printed: 1/24/2021 04:08:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.41

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R	Incident 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ncident N 102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	210982 - Cockle, Connor 1/24/2021 03:55:09	337 337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	Ť	7.41

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type Addition		Additional Dist	ribution	Count	
Location Address.	0.0TH.04/D:6:- A		Location Name:		
	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name.		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By: 210982 - Cockle, Connor		le, Connor			
Entered On:	1/24/2021 03:31:58	Арр			omated Po	d Policy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 04:08:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 04:08:03 By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.41

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

N	lai	rra	tiv	Ve.

At approximately 2054 hours, I responded to the intersection of Pacific Ave and S 9th St to assist with crowd control. Upon arrival Sgt. Shafner #035 assigned me to a four officer arrest team if there were protesters who refused to move back in order to allow the PCFIT investigators to process the scene.

The crowd had block both north and south lanes of Pacific Ave on the north side of the intersection with S 9th St. The crowd between yelling obscenities at every officer on scene they also repeatedly stated that they were not leaving.

After several announcements were made using the PA system on a patrol vehicle, myself and other officers on scene began to move the crowd westward up S 9th St towards Commerce.

I observed Sgt. Smith #186 inform a female in the crowd that she was under arrest at which point she pulled away from him and the crowd began to move towards the female, later identified as JAMIKA SCOTT. I stepped in between the crowd and the officers taking A/SCOTT into custody to prevent them from interfering. After the crowd had backed up I assisted the officers who were taking A/SCOTT into custody by taking control of her left wrist and holding it behind her back until she was handcuffed. I then helped escort A/SCOTT to PPO Munn's patrol vehicle who then transported A/SCOTT to the Pierce County Jail.

I remained on scene until the PCFIT investigators finished processing the scene at which point I removed the crime scene tape and removed the barricades from the roadway.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Incident No. 2102301337.42

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	FIR	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemer Disposition		ent N
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 05:10:12	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 1/24/2021 05:11:57	7.42

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
2102301674	Tacoma Police Department

Non-Electronic Attachments

ttachment Type		Additional Distribution	Count	
Lasatian Address		Langer Mana		
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	urday Occurred To:		
Notes:		<u> </u>		

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	eted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:			Using:	
Location Type:	Street/	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:	-		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	T068	377 - Shaf	Shafner, Scott		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 05:06:30	Арр			mated Po	olicy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 05:13:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 05:13:02 By: Automated Policy	

Incident No. 2102301337.42

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 1/23/21 I came in-service at 1930 hrs and soon went to S. 9th/Pacific. I arrived in the 900 block of Pacific and saw a large crime scene taped off. On the north side of the tape was a crowd of angry people yelling at us. They were screaming obscenities at us and taunting us while they video taped us. The were clearly ready to fight by listening to their words and they were trying to goad us into it.

Several officers arrived and I conferred with LT Patterson and Sgt JR Smith. The angry mob was standing in a part of the crime scene that had yet to be protected from damage and tampering. This crime scene was between South 8th and South 9th on Pacific Ave. We were told Officer Phan's car was on Pacific just north of us and we had to protect that as well.

LT Patterson asked me to organize the officers. I organized an arrest team, a transport officer and vehicle, and a team to tape off the crime scene.

I walked up to the nearest citizen who was video taping us and tried to talk normally to him. I told him that our plan was to move the protesters out of the crime scene to either S. 9th and Commerce or S. 9th and A Street. He videotaped me and ignored my words. I asked him if he could spread the word to his group but he ignored me and began confronting me with anger and it was soon clear he would not listen to me.

LT Patterson approached the main crowd and attempted to verbally talk to them and ask them to move. He was quickly rebuffed and returned to the officers. He said they would not listen.

An officer used a vehicle PA system and addressed the crowd. He asked the crowd to move west or east. Several attempts were made. The crowd yelled back at us something to the effect of that wouldn't be happening. They used vulgar language.

I directed the officers to herd the crowd mostly west up S. 9th Street from Pacific. We walked calmly up to them and told everyone to move up the road or east on S. 9th and that we were clearing the crime scene. The whole crowd began yelling obscenities at us and gesticulating like they wanted us to fight. Some threatened us and told us not to touch them. Several people began sitting down, refusing to leave the crime scene. They were arrested without incident. They were quickly put into a pre-planned waiting police car that I had Officer Munn stage. He took the two arrestees immediately out of the area and to the jail. The arrestees were booked for Obstructing a Law Enforcement Officer, not failing to disperse because we weren't trying to disperse them.

We marshalled the crowd to Commerce street, set up crime scene tape and backed off a bit. The crowd then chanted and yelled obscenities at us, trying to personally affect us and get us to respond negatively. They tore down the tape. I had officers put it back up.

We stood back at a distance while they yelled obscenities at us constantly for hours.

The Tacoma SRT Team and BRRT Team were called out and staged in the area in case more protesters from the region arrived, as was being reported by dispatch.

Later in the night the crowd dispersed without further incident and the crime scene was processed properly and safely. I have not been issued a body-worn camera yet so I did not have video of the incident.

-Sgt Shafner, 1/24/21.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 05:13:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.43

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R Supplemental	Incic 210 2
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident N 21023013
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	213133 - Forbes, John 1/24/2021 05:51:49	337 337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T02082 - Kelly, Darren 1/24/2021 08:10:20	7.43

	-4-4	0	
Re	lated	Cas	es

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	213	133 - Forb	es, John	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 05:46:20	Арр	roved By:	Aut	tomated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 08:13:03	Exceptional C	Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 08:13:03 By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.43

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 1/23/2021 at approximately 2050 hours, I (PPO J.FORBES) responded to assist units already on scene at 9th St and Pacific Ave for a crowd disrupting the ongoing investigation.

I arrived and parked my patrol vehicle in the intersection of S 9th St and Court A and approached the intersection of S 9th St and Pacific Ave on foot. The main portion of the crowd was along the intersection of S 9th and Pacific Ave on the north side of the intersection. The crowd was yelling obscenities and one individual was using a bullhorn making demands and chanting commonly used anti police slogans. We were advised the investigating agency would need additional room to conduct their investigation. LT. PATTERSON, along with another officer, attempted to speak with the crowd and asked them to move up the hill away from the scene, but they were unsuccessful in their attempt. The crowd began to chant, "We're not moving." Then after several attempts were made using a PA to disperse the crowd away from the scene and to another location were unsuccessful, I assisted other officers with moving the crowd west towards the intersection of S 9th and Commerce. I was tasked with taping off the new perimeter after the crowd had vacated the area. While I was taping off the northeast corner of S 9th St and Pacific Ave, I observed several officer meeting increased resistance in moving the crowd westward. As I approached, I saw one individual was being taken into custody. At that point, I noticed the crowd surrounding the individual began to surge forward towards the arresting officer. I stepped in with other officers to prevent the crowd from interfering with the detention. Please see arresting officer's report for further details. I did not go hands on with anyone in the crowd. However, I did speak to several people and advised them to move to along from the area.

I remained on scene and provided perimeter security until approximately 0200 hours on 1/24/2021 when I was released from the scene by SGT. S.SHAFNER.

Nothing Further.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Incident No. 2102301337.44

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ent N
Forensics	s:	Reporting By/Date:	213235 - Ramos, Karina 1/24/2021 06:20:06	No.
Case Report Status	S: Approved	Reviewed By/Date:		7.44

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	ribution		Count
Location Address.	0.0TH.04/D:6:- A		Location Name:		
	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name.		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:			
Phone Report:	•		Notified:			
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	213235 - Ran	nos, Karina	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 02:02:57	Арр	roved By:	Automated F	Policy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 08:13:03	Exceptional C	learance:			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:			
Additional Distribution:		Other Dis	str bution:			
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d		1/24/2021 08:13:03

Tacoma Police	Department	Supplemental
Report	_	

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.44

Page 2 of 2

Narrative: on 1/24/2020, I (PPO K. RAMOS) was working as a Police Patrol Officer for the Tacoma Police
Department. At approximately 2050 hours, I responded to the area of S 9th Street and Pacific Avenue. Per
SGT SMITH (S186) more units were requested to the area.

Upon arriving in the area, I assisted with crowd control gathering north of S 9th Street and Pacific
Avenue, Per LT, Patterson, the crowd needed to be moved to the east of S 9th and Pacific Avenue. After

Avenue. Per LT. Patterson, the crowd needed to be moved to the east of S 9th and Pacific Avenue. After moving the crowd to the east, I assisted with crime scene security.

Nothing further to report at this time

PPO K. RAMOS #034

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Puyallup Police Supplemental Incident No. 2102301337.45 Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	2 5
					Incident I 2102301
IBI	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managen Disposit		901 7
	Forensics:		Reporting By/D	ate: PPD264 - Temple, Dave 1/24/2021 12:25:16	337
Case F	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/D	PPD288 - Massey, Greg 1/24/2021 13:30:52	7.45

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	9th stand Pacific Avenue	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	PPI	D264 - Tem	ple, Dave	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 12:20:48	Арр	roved By:	Aut	tomated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 13:33:02	Exceptional C	learance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 13:33:02 By: Automated Policy

Puyallup Police Supplemental Report
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.45

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:	On 01-23-2021 I assisted Tacoma PD with an incident at 9th S	T and Pacific Ave.	I arrived and was
	assigned inner perimeter security with PPD Officer Nelson for PC FIT to	eam.	
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Puyallup Police Supplemental Incident No. 2102301337.46 Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	IR	Inc 21
IBF	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:	:	Incident N 21023013
Case F	Forensics: Report Status:	Approved	Reporting By/Date:	11.2000 110.0011, 110.00 112.12021 12.0010 1	No. 1 337.46

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	-	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ				u	а	-	H		_

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:		'		

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:			Using:	
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:				D338 - Nelson, Wade			
Entered On:	1/24/2021 12:38:51			Auto	Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 13:33:02	Exceptional C	learance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report. Printed: 1/24/2021 13:33:0 Printed By: Automated Police							

Puyallup Police Supplemental Report	Inci
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department	

Incident No. 2102301337.46

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:	On 1/23/21, I responded to S 9th ST /Pacific Ave to assist Tacoma PD with this call. Upon arrival, I was eventually assigned inner perimeter of the scene. During my time at the scene, I did not observe any unauthorized entry to the scene.			
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:		

Puyallup Police Supplemental Incident No. 2102301337.47 Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	र	Inc 21 0
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident I 2102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	PPD290 - Kearney, Robert 1/24/2021 12:40:09	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	PPD288 - Massey, Greg 1/24/2021 13:27:10	7.47

_				
R۵	late	'd C	as	DC.

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
CSR - Crime Scene / Major Incident		1
Log / Report		

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:		,	

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Torroo Dotane		Caopicio	40 1 010011 / VOIII010 /	moraone, morani	ac. 511 (1 11 t)	
Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comple	eted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street/	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:			
Phone Report:	_		Notified:			
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	PPD290 - Kea	rney, Robe	rt
Entered On:	1/24/2021 02:14:18	Арр	roved By:	Automated P		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 13:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:			
Additional Distribution:		Other Dis	str bution:			
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d		1/24/2021 13:28:02 By: Automated Policy

Puyallup	Police	Sup	plementa	I Report
Jurisdiction .	Agency: 1	Гасот	a Police Dep	artment

Page **2** of **2**

On 01/23/2021 I was working a patrol shift for the City of Puyallup Police Department. At about 2135 hours I responded to assist TPD units at the intersection of S 9th St and Pacific Ave. At the scene, I assisted with inner perimeter security and kept a log of the MCRT Members who responded to scan the scene and collect evidence.			
I remained at the scene until the MCRT Members were finished	I and cleared at 03	300 hours.	
	Reviewed Date:		
	On 01/23/2021 I was working a patrol shift for the City of Puyall hours I responded to assist TPD units at the intersection of S 9th St and with inner perimeter security and kept a log of the MCRT Members who collect evidence. I remained at the scene until the MCRT Members were finished.	On 01/23/2021 I was working a patrol shift for the City of Puyallup Police Departm hours I responded to assist TPD units at the intersection of S 9th St and Pacific Ave. At the with inner perimeter security and kept a log of the MCRT Members who responded to scale collect evidence. I remained at the scene until the MCRT Members were finished and cleared at 03	

Printed: 1/24/2021 13:28:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Count

Puyallup Police Supplemental Incident No. 2102301337.48 Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incic 210 2
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ncident No. 2 102301337
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	PPD288 - Massey, Greg 1/24/2021 13:36:49	<u> </u>
Case F	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:		7.48

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	_	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ				u	а	-	H		_

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	eted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street/	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		<u>'</u>	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	PPD2	288 - Mas	sey, Greg	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 13:26:49	Арр	roved By:				
Approved On:	1/24/2021 14:03:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d	'		/24/2021 14:03:02 By: Automated Policy

Puyallup Police Supplemental Report	
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department	

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:	I was instructed by Chief Engle at approximately 21:00 to take command at 9th and Pacific. My duties would be to secure the inner pe investigation was conducted. I place my team in two-man-positions at the until released by PC Fit representative. No one outside of law enforcem perimeter while we secured it.	rimeter for PC Fit the intersection and	team while I remained in place
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 14:03:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.49

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	2
IBR Disposi	tion: Not Applicable	Case Manageme	ent	2102301337
IBI (Bioposi	Not Applicable	Dispositio		ž
Foren	sics:	Reporting By/Dat	te: T202251 - Dovich, Matthew 1/24/2021 13:40:07	ဋ
Case Report Sta	Approved	Reviewed By/Dat	T04654 - Jepson, Kevin 1/24/2021 14:31:12	7.49

	ated	Car	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	Count		
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:					
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By: T2		T20	202251 - Dovich, Matthew			
Entered On:	1/24/2021 13:25:55	Арр	Approved By:		omated Po	d Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 14:33:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 14:33:02 By: Automated Policy	

Tacoma	Police	Department	Supplemental
Report			

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On the listed time and date, I responded to a priority back up request at S 9th and Pacific Ave. Upon coming into the area, I assisted by providing traffic control at S 9th and A St until the end of my shift.					
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:				

Printed: 1/24/2021 17:48:03

Printed By: Automated Policy

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.50

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Report												
PDA: Yes		Homeland Security:	Su	bject: FIF	₹							25
												Incident No. 210230133 7
IBR Disposi	tion: N	Not Applicable	Case Ma	nagement								en 30
			Disposition									3 Z
Foren				g By/Date:		- Hess, I						37
Case Report Status: Approved		Approved	Reviewe	d By/Date:	00-045	- Rickers	son, I	Mark 1/	24/2021	21 17:43:27		Incident No. 2102301337.50
Related Cases: Case Report Numbe	r	Agency										
		_										
Non-Electronic A Attachment Type	ttachn	nents	Additional Di	stribution							Cc	ount
71												
Location Address	S 91	TH St/Pacific Ave		Locat	ion Name:							
City, State, Zip	Tac	oma, WA 98402		Cro	oss Street:							
Contact Location	:			City,	State, Zip:							
Recovery Location	:			City, S	State, Zip:							
CB/Grid/RD	170	- Tacoma		Distr	rict/Sector:	TA11 -	Taco	ma				
Occurred From	1/23	3/2021 18:19:00 Sa	turday	Oc	curred To:							
Notes	:											
Domestic Violence	No	O5 - Suspicious Child Abuse:	s Person	Gang Rela	ted: No.	dent / I /Unknow			Juvenile:		(N - D:	
Completed Cargo Theft		npleted Criminal		Crime Aga	irist.				Hate/Bias: Using:	NO	ne (No Bi	as)
Cargo men	•	Activity:							Using.			
Location Type	Stre	et/Right of Way	Т	ype of Secu	urity:				Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered Entrance	:		Evid	lence Collec	cted:							
Compromised												
Entry Method												
Suspect Description	:											
Suspect Actions	:											
Notes	:											
Investigative I	nforn	nation										
Means:						Motive:						
Vehicle Activity:				Direct	tion Vehicle	Traveling:						
Synopsis:												
Call	Source:	Dianatahad			۸۵	sisted By:						
	Report:	Dispatched			7.5	Notified:						
Insuranc					Fr	ntered By:	97-0)24 - Hes	e Inga			
	ered On:	1/24/2021 13:19	-44			roved By:		omated l				
	ved On:	1/24/2021 13:19		Ex	ceptional C	-	Aut	omateu i	Jiley			
Adult/ Juvenile Cle		1/2-7/2021 17:40			onal Cleara							
Additional Dist						str bution:						
Validation Processi		Distr bution Date: 1/2	24/2021	County Pro		Juven	ile	Other	С	PS	Supervis	sor:
	_	D. ALITOMATED DO		-	οο Λ <i>t</i> tv	Milita		Delle	DroT			

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated

in the report.

Pierce County	/ Sheriff Department
Supplemental	l Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.50

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:	On 1-24-21 at about 1830 hrs, a Tacoma Police officer asked for priority backup in the vicinity of 9th
	and Pacific Ave S. I was acting as a field training officer for Deputy Holt #543, so we were riding double in a
	patrol car. We responded priority but were cancelled before we had the chance to arrive on scene.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Count

PDA:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.51

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incic 210 2
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemer Disposition		ncident No. 2102301337
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	T75717 - Rosenquist, John 1/24/2021 17:40:37	3 , 5
Case I	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date		7.51

		_	
R۵	lated	Cas	205

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Witness W7: Vorosbond, Leslie

Aliases:										
DOB:			Age:	00	Sex:			Race:	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:			Hair	Color:		'	Eye Color:	
Address:	754 Pac	754 Pacific Av			Cou	nty:		Phone:		
City, State Zip:	Tacoma	a, WA 98	8402			Cour	ntry:		Business Phone:	253-627-4156

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:					
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	T757	717 - Rose	enquist, Joh	ın	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 14:09:25	Арр	Approved By: A			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/24/2021 18:23:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Militar		DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 18:23:02 By: Automated Policy	

Incident No. 2102301337.51

Page 2 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Unknown	Occupation/Grade:	Owner	Employer/School:	Dorky's Arcade
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On January 23, 2021 at around 1830 hours I responded to South 9th and Pacific in regards to a priority backup related to a reckless driving complaint involving multiple vehicles and individuals that were blocking the intersection of South 9th and Pacific.

I arrived onscene and observed TFD tending to a male that was laying on the ground in the southeast quarter of the intersection at South 9th and Pacific. There were several individuals standing on the east and north sides of the intersection. Some were hostile and yelling comments about an officer running someone over. I assisted in maintaining scene security.

I was directed by Lt. Patterson to assist officers J. Levitt and Munn who had responded to Dorky's Arcade to review their surveillance video. We met with W/Leslie Vorosbond. Based on the video, the camera was mounted above street level and facing southeast, covering the intersection of South 9th and Pacific Avenue. The camera appeared to be either a lower definition camera or set to a lower definition as the video was grainy. The camera also appeared to be recording in IR mode as the picture was greyscale instead of color.

The video showed multiple vehicle either blocking the intersection of South 9th and Pacific or driving doughnuts in the intersection. It also showed multiple individuals associated with the vehicles either assisting in blocking the intersection or in the intersection with cellphones and/or cameras recording the incident. This continued for around 10-12 minutes when I could see what appeared to be flashing lights reflecting off of a building. After seeing the reflection I observed multiple individuals running towards the flashing lights. After a few seconds I could see a marked patrol vehicle entering the intersection at a slow speed with individuals around it. As the patrol car continued westbound I observed the patrol car rise slightly, like it would if going over a speedbump. The patrol car accelerated through the intersection and I observed what appeared to be an individual on the ground in the intersection. The location of the individual on the ground is consistent with the location where I observed TFD tending to the male when I initially arrived onscene. I explained to W/Vorosbond that another agency would likely be contacting him to take possession of the surveillance video. W/Vorosbond advised he would copy the surveillance video to a thumb drive.

I was asked by Sgt. Wimmer to arrange peer support for the involved officer. I returned to Tacoma PD headquarters and initiated a peer support call out.

While at headquarters I heard via dispatch that the onscene officers at South 9th and Pacific were having crowd control issues resulting in two arrests. After handling the peer support callout I returned to South 9th and Pacific and assisted with crowd control related to a protest that was occurring at South 9th and Commerce. I was directed by Lt. Patterson to clear the scene after the SRT and BRT teams had arrived in the area.

I did not contact and/or take any statements from any witnesses.

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental	Incident No. 21
Report	
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department	

Page 3 of 3

Reviewed By:	Review	wed Date:

Printed: 1/24/2021 18:23:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.52

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes Homeland Security: Subject: FIR IBR Disposition: Not Applicable Case Management Disposition: Reporting By/Date: 00-045 - Rickerson, Mark 1/24/2021 15:25:15 Case Report Status: Approved Reviewed By/Date: 00-045 - Rickerson, Mark 1/24/2021 17:41:36					
Disposition: Forensics: Case Report Status: Approved Disposition: Reporting By/Date: O0-045 - Rickerson, Mark 1/24/2021 15:25:15 Reviewed By/Date: 00-045 - Rickerson, Mark 1/24/2021 17:41:36	PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FIF	R	2
Case Report Status: Approved Reviewed By/Date: 00-045 - Rickerson, Mark 1/24/2021 17:41:36	•	Not Applicable	Disposition:		2102301337
	Case Report Status:	Approved			7.52
elated Cases: Case Report Number Agency	elated Cases:	Aganay			

Non-Electronic Attachments

Notes:

Attachment Type		Additional Dis	Count		
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	,		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	'		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

	Means:	Motive:	
Vehi	icle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:							
Phone Report:	-		Notified:						
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: 0		Entered By: 00-045 - Rickerson, Mark				
Entered On:	1/24/2021 15:20:16	Арр	Approved By:		Automated Policy				
Approved On:	1/24/2021 17:48:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:						
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:							
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:						
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:		
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial			
Records has the authority to e in the report.	Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						1/24/2021 17:48:02 By: Automated Policy		

Pierce County Sheriff Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

01/24/2021 Pierce County, WA 00-045 - Rickerson, Mark

Incident No. 2102301337.52

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 1-23-2021 I was working as the swing shift Central Patrol Sergeant for the Pierce County Sheriff's Department, unit number 76. At about 1829 hours, SS911 Dispatch advised Pierce County Deputies that Tacoma PD was requesting priority backup at 9th St and Pacific Ave S. As SS911 Dispatch put out the information, they stated it involved a large crowd and possibly street racing.

I advised SS911 Dispatch I would be responding and began heading towards the call from the area of the 1300 block of 31st Ave SW in Puyallup. As I continued towards the call, SS911 was giving updates and stated that LE (Law Enforcement) were being assaulted.

At about 1836 hours, SS911 Dispatch advised that Tacoma PD was advising that any non TPD personnel not on scene could cancel. I was in the area of 80th St E and Portland Ave when I was cancelled, and I turned off all my emergency equipment and turned southbound on Portland Ave E and away from the city of Tacoma.

Nothing Further
Sergeant M. Rickerson #76 / 00-045
Pierce County Sheriff's Department

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Incident No. 2102301337.53

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		lent N 2301:
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203565 - Smith, Jeffrey 1/24/2021 16:13:44	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T75717 - Rosenquist, John 1/24/2021 16:54:00	7.53

	ate	4 0	20	^-	
RE	12110		25	45	-

Case Report Number	Agency
2102301674	Tacoma Police Department

Non-Electronic Attachments

ttachment Type		Additional Distribution	Count	
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street	:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip	:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip	:	
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday Occurred To	:	
Notes:		'	<u> </u>	

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	eted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:			Using:	
Location Type:	Street/	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:						
Phone Report:		Notified:			Lt. Patterson			
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By:		red By: T203565 - Smith, Jeffrey			
Entered On:	1/24/2021 16:09:38	Арр			Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/24/2021 16:58:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:						
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	Other Distr bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 16:58:03 By: Automated Policy	

Tacoma	Police Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	For further details regarding my response to this incident, pleas report number 21-023-01674. I was wearing a Body-worn camera (BW videos from that incident that can be associated back to this case number Nothing further.	C) during this incid	
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/24/2021 16:58:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.54

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	FIR	Incic 210 2
IBF	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemen Disposition		Incident No. 2102301337
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	T212551 - Arnone, Sofia 1/24/2021 21:25:08	ဒ ိုင်
Case F	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date		7.54

	-4-4	0	
Re	lated	Cas	es

Agency Case Report Number

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
STMT - Statement / Notes		2
(copy/digital)		

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:	<u>'</u>		Using:	,
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Witness W8: Witness Witness

Witness W8:	VitnessV	Vitness							PDA	: Yes
Aliases:										
DOB:	Witness	Age:	45 S	ex: Fem	ale	Race:	White	Ethnic	ity: No	n-Hispanic
Height:	6' 0" W	/eight: 145		lair Color:	Blo	nde/stra	wberry	Eye Co	or: Blu	16

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass						
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: T2			one, Sofia		
Entered On:	1/24/2021 00:29:08	Арр			Approved By: Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/25/2021 02:08:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Dis	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary I	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/25/2021 02:08:02	

Incident No. 2102301337.54

Page 2 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Address:	Witness	County:		Phone:	Witness
City, State Zip:	WitnessWitness	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:	WitnessWitnessV	Vitness		Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	POLICE OFFICER	Employer/School:	ENUMCLAW POLICE DEPARTMENT
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	DOLDOL	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Witness W9:	Witness			F	PDA: Yes
Aliases:					
DOB:	Witness Age: 43	Sex: Female	Race: White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	5' 10" Weight: 135	Hair Color: Blo	onde/strawberry	Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	Witness	County:		Phone:	Witness
City, State Zip:	WitnessWitness	Country:		Business Phone:	Witness
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	POLICE OFFICER	Employer/School:	KENT POLICE DEPARTMENT
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	DOLDOL	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:			,		,

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On Saturday, January 23, 2021 at approximately 1831 hours, I was dispatched along with several other TPD units and outside law enforcement agencies to assist at S 9th St and Pacific Ave. Lieutenant P Patterson was requesting units to the scene with a priority response.

Upon my arrival, several patrol units were blocking off S 9th St and Pacific Ave. I observed a large crowd of people at all corners of the intersection. Officer D. Derr (#109) pulled me aside and said two off duty police officers advised they observed what happened and wanted to speak with an officer on scene.

I then contacted W1/ Witness and W2/Witness W1 advised she was in The Office Bar & Grill (813 Pacific Ave). She stated she heard squealing and assumed it was cars on the street. She then exited the bar and went outside to see what was happening. W1/ Witness advised she observed several vehicles doing donuts in the middle of S 9th St and Pacific Ave. She advised she observed a large crowd of people surround the vehicles in the middle of the intersection. She advised W2/Witness brand new vehicle was parked just south of the intersection on Pacific Ave. They then got to the vehicle. She advised she then observed a police vehicle with its sirens and lights activated. She stated the

Printed: 1/25/2021 02:08:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplementa	al
Report		

Page 3 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

police car was an SUV and was traveling westbound on S 9th St. She advised she observed the police SUV then attempt to make it through the intersection. She stated as the SUV was trying to go through the crowd, the crowd became larger and surrounded the vehicle.

I then asked W2/ Witness to tell me what happened. She advised she was also inside the bar with W1/ She stated she could hear vehicles doing burnouts on the street nearby. Witness She stated she could also smell and see the smoke from the vehicles. She advised she and W1/ Witness Witness went to check on her brand new vehicle which was parked south of S 9th St and Pacific Ave on the eastside of Pacific Ave. As she was standing next to her vehicle she observed approximately two (2) to three (3) vehicles doing donuts in the middle of the intersection. She stated she heard emergency sirens approaching northbound on Pacific Ave. She advised she then observed emergency lights and heard emergency sirens coming from the east and traveling west. She stated she observed a police SUV traveling towards the middle of the intersection westbound on S 9th St. W2/ Witness stated as the SUV was traveling towards the intersection she observed the crowd rush towards the police car. W2/Witness Witness advised she crowd appeared aggressive.

Both W1/ Witness and W2/ Witness agreed to and completed hand written statements.

I left Forensics a voicemail to send a link to W1/WitnessWitness phone to obtain the video footage of the incident.

This ended my involvement in the incident.

END OF REPORT. PPO S. Arnone #217

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

Incident No. 2102301337.55

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposit	ion: Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		lent N 23013
Forens	ics:	Reporting By/Date:	213701 - Genis, Shane 1/24/2021 22:20:12	No.
Case Report Sta	tus: Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	·	7.55

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	ribution		Count
Location Address.	0.0TH.04/D:6:- A		Location Name:		
	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name.		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	21370	1 - Geni	s, Shane	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 16:13:03	Арр	roved By:	Auton	nated Po	licy	
Approved On:	1/25/2021 02:38:04	Exceptional C	learance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	ed			/25/2021 02:38:04 By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.55

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 1/23/2020 at 2050 hours I responded to S 9th Street and Pacific Ave for a crowd control detail. My duties were to guide the crowd westbound on S 9th Street to Commerce Street. I was at the eastern most end of the formation and I got all the people from the intersection and pushed the crowd to the west on S 9th Street. Once we pushed people towards the hill on S 9th Street I was in the northern most section of the formation.

The arrest team was making an arrest of one of the demonstrators who refused to leave the area. A few individuals began to get upset and came towards officers. I told the demonstrators "Get back" and three individuals attempted to advance towards the arresting team. I pushed three people back and an unidentified female stated "Don't touch me" and tried to move to my right side. Fearing that the unidentified female would interfere with the arresting party, I pushed the unidentified female back towards the line and she fell to the ground. The unidentified female was not injured and several demonstrators became agitated. We continued to push the crowd to the west. I told the demonstrators that we were just moving them to the top of the hill to complete the investigation. The demonstrators continued verbal assaults but kept moving backwards.

An unknown black female to my right said "I am a female and I have breasts" to officers. The black female stated "Do not touch my breasts". Officers took note of the comment and adjusted where they were placing their hands on people. We continued to push the crowd to the west and I tapped off the intersection with crime scene tape to prevent demonstrators from entering the investigation area.

Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:

Printed: 1/25/2021 02:38:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

PDA:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.56

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incident No. 2102301337
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Manageme Disposition		ent N
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Da	te: 211197 - Overly, Josh 1/24/2021 22:30:08	3, 6
Case I	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Da		7.56

		_	
R۵	lated	Cas	205

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	ribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Other Entity O5: Cameron, Ronald S

citor Litting O	or ouri	0.0,		1100 0						
Aliases:										
DOB:	1/22/199	95	Age:	26	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	6' 3"	Weigh	nt: 20	5	Hair	Color:			Eye Color:	
Address:	2000 W	Meeke	er St A	pt Y3	03	Count	ty:		Phone:	530-592-8475
City, State Zip:	Kent. W	/A 980	32			Countr	y:		Business Phone:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: 211197 - Overly, Jo			ly, Josh	
Entered On:	1/24/2021 21:56:37				mated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	1/24/2021 23:03:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/24/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Military			PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/24/2021 23:03:02 By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.56

Page **2** of **3**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Nurse	Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	DOL	Driver License State:	Oregon	Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Other Entit	y O6: (Cameron,	Jennii	er S	Sousa
-------------	---------	----------	--------	------	-------

DOB:	7/44/40	0.4	۸۵۵۰	00	Cov:	F	Dooo:	\A/I ₀ !4.	Ethnicity:	Non Hieronia
DOB.	7/11/19	94	Age:	26	Sex:	Fem	Race:	White	Emnicity.	Non-Hispanic
						ale				
Height:	5' 6"	Weigh	nt: 12	20	Hair	Color:			Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	2000 W	Meeke	er St	Apt Y	303	County			Phone:	682-559-0073
City, State Zip:	Kent, W	/A 980	32-42	15		Country	:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:							'		Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Ti	ime Re	sider	ıt	Occupa	tion/Grade			Employer/School:	
SSN:									Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	DOL	DOL			Driv	ver License	Was	hington	Driver License	
						State			Country:	
Attire:									Complexion:	
SMT:									Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other I	ndividu	ıal		Reporting	Statement Obtained			Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:									,	

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

_		
51	mor	osis:
٠,		JJIJ.

Narrative:

On 01-23-21 at about 1829 hours I self-dispatched to the area of S 9th/ Pacific Ave after units on scene requested priority backup for a hostile and violent mob surrounding and damaging patrol vehicles in the intersection. I responded from the area of S 66th St/ South Tacoma Way priority.

Upon arrival I parked my patrol vehicle at S 11th/ Pacific Ave with the emergency lights activated to stop any traffic from continuing north bound on Pacific Ave toward the incident location in question. I proceeded north to S 9th/ Pacific Ave on foot

When I arrived, there was already approximately 15 officers on location and a crowd of blatantly obvious hostile and unfriendly patrons on all sides; I would guess approximately 150 plus total around the intersection.

I observed a W/M subject on the ground being treated by Tacoma Fire (TFD) personnel in the intersection on the east side. I took up a defensive position around the downed subject along with other officers to provide safety and scene security in an effort to deter the crowd from attacking.

Once the downed subject was transported away from the scene I contacted O/ RONALD CAMERON who was assisting TFD with the subject. O/ CAMERON advised he was a nurse and was holding C-spine trying to assist anyway possible.

Printed: 1/24/2021 23:03:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.56

Page 3 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

O/ CAMERON advised he had been on the NE corner of the intersection and observed the entire incident. I asked if he was willing to speak with me about what he had seen and provide a hand written statement. He advised he would.

The following is a summary of my conversation with O/ CAMERSON. He stated he had been standing at the intersection (NE side) and had seen a white Dodge Charger type vehicle doing burnouts in the intersection. He saw a cop car pull up on the street to the east (Court A) and then turn toward the intersection. He advised the vehicle had its emergency lights activated and he thought the cop was velling over the PA speaker, but he was not sure. He said the cop car started to move forward slowly toward the intersection still with its lights on. He also advised there was another cop car behind the first car. At that time, the car doing the burnouts left westbound and was heading up the hill on S 9th St, west bound at a high rate of speed.

He said it looked as if the cop car was trying to get through the crowd to go after the car up the hill but once he got close to the intersection the crowd began to surround the vehicle. He stated the cop car tried to back up away from the crowd to get away but the crowd had now surrounded his vehicle from the rear too. The cop car then moved forward into the crowd slowly. He said the car started from a stop, he guessed the car was traveling maybe 10 mph pushing several subjects forward and causing some to fall to the ground.

He advised the W/M subject I had seen earlier on the ground was pushed forward and fell to the ground by the patrol car. The cop car, continuing through the crowd ran over the subject with his right front tire and sped away up the hill. O/ CAMERON was unable to say if the crowd had damaged the patrol vehicle when it was surrounded before.

I moved O/ CAMERON to a nearby patrol vehicle where he requested to sit inside the vehicle in order to stay warm while he completed a hand written statement form.

While he was writing his statement, a female who identified herself as his wife, O / JENNIFER CAMERON contacted me. She advised she had observed the entire incident as well. Furthermore, she advised she had recorded the entire incident on her phone, she thought-- "this is crazy". She advised she would be available for contact if needed for a copy of the video.

I elected not to ask her about the incident to avoid repeating something I had already written. O/ CAMERON finished his hand written statement. I provided him an incident number and advised he would most likely be contacted in the near future. I advised the same to his wife. I then thanked them for their help and escorted both out of the scene.

I stayed on the location on the south side of the intersection for the next several hours. While remaining on scene another unfriendly crowd formed. The crowd chanted various racial slurs and tore down the yellow 'caution' tape several times. The crowd initially formed on the north side of the scene but became so aggressive we were forced to move them back in order to safely allow the investigation team in to start their investigation.

I stayed on scene for several more hours as scene security

. Stayou sit soons to so state more to soons so soons	
Reviewed By: Reviewed Date:	

Incident No. 2102301337.57

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ent N
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205816 - Meeds, Tyler 1/26/2021 12:15:19	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:		7.57

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	_	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ				u	а	-	H		_

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	ribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:		,			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:					
Phone Report:			Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By: T205816 - Meeds, Tyler						
Entered On:	1/25/2021 14:28:41	Арр				Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/26/2021 15:48:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:						
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:					
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/26/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e in the report.	Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report. Printed: 1/26/2021 15:48:02 Printed By: Automated Policy							

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On the listed date and time I was working at Best Buy located at 2214 S 48th Street. I heard units ask for priority back up at 9th and Pacific Avenue. I activated my emergency lights and siren a started driving to the mentioned location.							
	As I traveled to the location another request was made for all a location. I arrived and observed multiple Police Officers that were alreat near 11th and pacific in the northbound curb lane. I approached 9th an observed various articles of clothing in the mentioned intersection. I also standing in the street, outside of the intersection yelling vulgarities.	idy on scene. I pa d Pacific on foot.	rked my vehicle As I arrived I					
	I stood by and provided scene security for an extended amount	of time until I was	relieved.					
	My body worn camera was activated.							
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:						

Printed: 1/26/2021 15:48:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

University Place Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.58

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	No Subject: FIF	₹	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ent N
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	01-069 - Smith, Jason 1/26/2021 18:35:07	337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	·	7.58

Related Cases:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Distrib	Count		
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	racoma, WA 30402		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:	'		Using:	,
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		<u>'</u>	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direct	tion Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:	94-04	16 - Sous	ley, J	
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	01-069 - Smith, Jason			
Entered On:	1/26/2021 18:29:01	Арр				olicy	
Approved On:	1/27/2021 09:23:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/27/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/27/2021 09:23:0

University Place Police Department Supplemental Report Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Reviewed By:

Incident No. 2102301337.58

Reviewed Date:

Page **2** of **2**

Synopsis:						
Narrative:	On 01-23-2021, at approximately 1829 hours, SS911 Dispatch advised that a Tacoma P.D. Units, at the intersection of S. 9th Street/Pacific Ave, were requesting Priority Assistance. SS911 Dispatch advised that the call was regarding a possible Reckless Vehicle complaint and that Suspects were possibly removing the Tacoma P.D. Officer from his vehicle and assaulting him. I immediately responded toward the scene from the City of University Place. When I got to approximately S. 19th Street/S. Sprague Ave, SS911 Dispatch advised that County Units could cancel their response. I immediately shutdown my emergency lighting equipment and siren and returned to University Place. I never arrived at the scene nor did I assist with any aspect of the call. Nothing further. Deputy Jason C. Smith #367/01069					
I certify (or dec	lare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.					
01/26/2021	Pierce County, WA 01-069 - Smith, Jason					

Incident No. 2102301337.59

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	IR	Inc. 210
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident N 21023013
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205807 - Bain, Christopher 1/26/2021 20:30:10	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T202504 - Mills, Jason 1/26/2021 21:15:10	7.59

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
2102301211	Tacoma Police Department

Non-Electronic Attachments

ttachment Type	A	Additional Distribution		Count
Location Address:	O OTH OMB aid: A	Location Name:		
	O OTTI OUI GOING AVC			
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	S. 9th and Pacific Ave	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Satu	urday Occurred To:		
Notes:		·		

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comple	eted		Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:				Using:	
Location Type:	Street/I	Right of Way		Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:				Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:	T70286 - Ph	an, Khanh		
Phone Report:		Notified: S		Sgt. Wimmer Lt. Patterson			
Insurance Letter:		Er					
Entered On:	1/26/2021 20:19:04	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/26/2021 21:18:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:		-		
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Dis	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/26/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report. Printed: 1/26/2021 21:18:03 Printed By: Automated Policy							

Incident No. 2102301337.59

Page 2 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On 1-23-21 I was assigned to the North East area of Tacoma along with Officer R. COCKLE. I was in full department uniform with Tacoma PD, POLICE, and my name markings and was driving a fully marked patrol SUV equipped with emergency lights and sirens. At 1805 hours Officer R. COCKLE and I myself responded to E. 11th and Portland Ave for a report of street racers doing donuts in the intersection. The reporting party, MASON DEAN, reported that he was driving an oil tanker, the racers were doing donuts around him and he was concerned that they would collide with his vehicle. While enrout I noticed on my MDC that there had been several calls regarding the racers doing donuts in the intersection since 1719 hours. Some of the reports were of 100+ vehicles and other reports were of 20+ vehicles and 30+ people. At 1822 hours we arrived in the area and were unable to locate any street racers in the roadway. I contacted a small group of 4-5 people standing next to two vehicles that were legally parked on the side of Portland Ave just south of E. 11th street. He did not give me a time frame as to how long ago the street racers left. I did not identify them as they were not doing anything suspicious and not committing any crimes or infractions. At 1824 hours we cleared the call.

As we cleared that call, SS911 dispatch broadcasted via police radio that there were many reports of street racers doing donuts in the middle of S. 9th and Pacific Ave and they also had the intersection closed down. Sgt. WIMMER ordered, via police radio, for units to be dispatched to clear the intersection. Officer PHAN responded via police radio that he was in the area of the call. I announced via police radio that I would be responding to back up Officer PHAN, and Officer R. COCKLE also said via police radio that he would respond as well. I turned north on A street from west bound S. 11th street and could hear squealing tires and loud exhausts. I was able to see cars stopped at S. 9th street on A street and I could see cars stopped on S. 9th street facing west towards Pacific Ave. Officer PHAN had his emergency lights activated on his fully marked patrol vehicle as he turned west onto S. 9th street from north bound A street. I was about half a block behind him and when I turned west onto S. 9th street towards Pacific Ave, I saw Officer PHAN's vehicle was slowly moving towards Pacific Ave and was at about Court A. I could also hear his emergency siren. I also activated my emergency lights and siren. I also noticed that there were many vehicles stop on S. 9th street in the west bound lanes. The street was filled with people standing around and I could see a huge cloud of smoke around the intersection of S. 9th and Pacific Ave. As Officer PHAN got past Court A he continued to move slowly toward Pacific Ave and his emergency lights remained activated. I could hear his air horn over my emergency siren as well as the sounds of engines of the street racing vehicles revving with their modified exhausts, and the loud roar of the crowd yelling. Officer PHAN's vehicle came to a stop as the crowd had guickly surrounded him and guickly started attacking his vehicle by punching and kicking the SUV. The crowd turned into a mob and violently attacked Officer PHAN's patrol vehicle by aggressively punching the windows and kicking the body of the vehicle. I could see the vehicle start to rock back and forth as the mob continued to attack the patrol vehicle. I announced via police radio that Officer PHAN's vehicle was being kicked. Officer PHAN requested ALL UNITS to respond.

As I am watching Officer PHAN's vehicle get attacked I started to form a plan in my head about how I would get Officer PHAN away from the mob and to safety if they were able to gain access into the vehicle. I thought about how I would run up, grab him and get him to my vehicle and drive away to safety, or even run away to safety if we were unable to get back to my patrol vehicle. My patrol vehicle was stopped at about Court A street and I did not want to advance any further in case Officer PHAN was able to back up and get away from the mob. I was afraid for Officer PHAN's safety as well as my own as I watched the mob violently attack his patrol vehicle. Officer PHAN's vehicle started to back up, but quickly had to stop as there were people behind his vehicle as well. Officer PHAN's vehicle then slowly inched forward, then slowly inched forward a little more. The mob got more hostile and continued to violently punch and kick his patrol vehicle. I noticed that some members of the mob were even taking a step back then launching forward to get more momentum and force behind their kicks when the struck the patrol vehicle. Officers PHAN's patrol vehicle appeared to be completely surrounded and more and more people flocked toward his vehicle. After Officer PHAN's vehicle slowly inched forward twice the mob continued to attack his vehicle, he paused for a second then continued forward. I saw people being knocked to the side, then officer PHAN's vehicle go up, as if it was driving over something or someone. When his vehicle made it into the intersection it turned right and escaped northbound on Pacific Ave. I saw a few people lying on the ground and immediately the mob turned toward my direction and stated to approach my vehicle. I was able to turn south onto Court A and sped away down the alley.

I then heard an officer say via police radio that a Molotov cocktail was thrown at a police vehicle. (I did not hear who said that or whose vehicle they were talking about). I then drove down to S. 11th

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page 3 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

then turned east and drove the wrong way, south bound, on A street with my emergency lights still activated, to S. 12th to make sure I was not being followed. I then turned west onto S. 12th street towards Pacific Ave and as I heard more officers arriving in the area I turned north onto Pacific Ave, parked at S. 11th street and walked to S. 9th street with other officers. I ran toward a W/M who was lying on the ground in the intersection of S. 9th and Pacific and started asking him questions about his injuries. He said he could feel his legs and his midsection hurt. I requested medical aid stage until the scene was secured. I stayed with the subject until TFD arrived and provided aid. Officer WADDELL then accompanied the subject to the hospital in the ambulance. I remained on scene assisting with scene security. I advised Sgt. WIMMER and Lt PATTERSON of what had happened.

At about 2145 hours I as released from the scene by Lt. PATTERSON and directed to go to Tacoma Police Headquarters. I waited there until I was contacted by Puyallup Police Detectives who photographed me in fully duty uniform as I was at the time of the incident. The Puyallup PD Detectives then photographed my patrol vehicle which was not damaged during the incident. As far as I could tell and recall my patrol vehicle was not punched, kicked, or impacted by anybody during or after the incident.

I have nothing further to add to this report at this time.

	0	•		
Reviewed By:			Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/26/2021 21:18:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.60

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incident 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managem Dispositi		ncident N 102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Da	te: T210818 - Scheetz, Brandon 1/27/2021 07:35:07	No. 1337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Da	·	37. 60

_					
Re	late	d (;	ae	29	•

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type A		Additional Dist	Count		
Location Address.	0.0TH.04/D:6:- A		Location Name:		
	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name.		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	N	otive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Trav	eling:

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By: T		T21	T210818 - Scheetz, Brandon		
Entered On:	1/27/2021 07:28:52	App			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/27/2021 10:38:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/27/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/27/2021 10:38:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department	Supplemental
Report	_	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	SUPPLEMENTAL FOR SCENE SECURITY:			
	On January 23rd, 2021 at approximately 2100 hours I responded to the intersection of S 8th St and Pacific Ave to relieve Ruston Officer Hoey of scene security. I remained at this location until approximately 0300 hours on standby for a Special Response Team (SRT) callout due to the crowd forming around the crime scene. I cleared the scene and did not speak to any witnesses.			
	Nothing further.			
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:		

Printed: 1/27/2021 10:38:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.61

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ent N 301:
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	211507 - Cockle, Rader 1/27/2021 10:55:19	337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T92420 - Waters, Mark 1/27/2021 12:50:17	7.61

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	ribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:				·
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	21150	7 - Cock	le, Rader	
Entered On:	1/27/2021 10:46:32			Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/27/2021 12:53:03	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Dis	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/27/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			1/27/2021 12:53:03

Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.61

Page 2 of 3

Marrative:

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

On January 23, 2021 I was working routine patrol in a marked patrol vehicle and wearing a department issued jumpsuit with TPD and Police markings. At approximately 1805 hours I was at the NE Tacoma Substation when PPO Bain and I were dispatched to 11th and Portland Avenue in reference to street racers in what dispatch described as "18 cars lined up to race". Upon entering my patrol car and reading the call on my department issued computer I saw there were actually several callers about the disturbance who stated it was actually 100-200 vehicles completely blocking the intersection.

While enroute to the location there were several more 911 callers reporting the reckless driving and traffic disturbance. I arrived in the area at approximately 1823 hours and found there was only normal traffic and the crowd had left the area. At this time dispatch notified me over the air that the group was being reported as over 150 vehicles. I advised that update was old and they had already left.

I then began to make my way back to NE Tacoma. At approximately 1827 hours SS911 dispatch broadcast on North Primary that the group of street racers were now at 9th and Pacific and blocking all lanes of travel. I then heard PPS Phan advise he was in the area and his car was being kicked and punched. I immediately changed course and began responding to his location from my position at Portland Avenue and 509. I was alarmed because I recalled an incident in the City of Tacoma in the past few months where two police cars were attacked and had windows shattered and body panels dented by a group of street racers. Fearing for PPS Phans safety I responded priority to his location. From prior dealings with large groups of street racers and their postings on social media I was aware that they park dozens of vehicles in each direction and exit their vehicles with the intent of limiting law enforcement access to the area. Based on that I elected to enter the area from the north to avoid being blocked out to the south on Pacific Avenue or A Street

I arrived at approximately 1830 hours and as soon as I entered the Pacific Avenue corridor via Stadium Way and 705 I was met with hostile subjects on foot and in their vehicles. Several car loads of people were screaming vulgarities and flipping me off. Traveling south on Avenue from the 700 block I could see what appeared to be in excess of 100 people in the intersection and even more people on the sidewalks in all directions. People began to charge my vehicle from the south yelling and flipping me off. There was an active disturbance and I couldn't immediately observe PPS Phan's location due to a total lack of visibility from all the cars illegally obstructing the roadway and the onlookers standing in the street. I could see there was a large group of people surrounding something in the west side of the intersection and I was concerned that was where PPS Phan was being attacked. As I continued navigating the chaos with all my activated overhead lights and sirens and manually operating my air horn I saw a patrol car move west across the intersection and up the hill toward Commerce Street with people chasing it. As I got closer to the intersection of 9th and Pacific, several adult males of all races and ages sprinted at my vehicle and began attacking the driver side of my patrol car. The subjects were screaming "fuck you!" and "get him!" as they struck my drivers side window and pulled at the door handle over and over. I was momentarily blocked from any further movement and the exterior of my vehicle began to be struck from all sides. At this point I could make out what the crowd was screaming and it put me in even greater fear than I was already. I could clearly hear people screaming "kill that cop" and things like "pull him out" or "drag him out". At the same time I began to hear my windows cracking and objects striking my vehicle. Being surrounded by what sounded and felt a murderous mob I was in fear for my life and I was still uncertain if PPS Phan was being assaulted.

I drove forward into the intersection and saw approximately a dozen people standing over a subject on the ground. My initial fear was that the mob had successfully pulled PPS Phan out of the vehicle and into the street. As I got closer I was able to see that it wasn't PPS Phan but the downed subject needed medical aid. I then broadcast over my radio that there was a subject down in the intersection and my vehicle was being attacked. I also requested dispatch send every available unit due to the number of violent subjects. It seemed like everyone around my car was either attacking it, screaming for me to be killed, or filming with their cell phones. Seeing no other officers needing rescue in the intersection I drove diagonally across the intersection while the assault and attempts to remove me from my vehicle escalated. As I reached the south west corner of the intersection I was boxed in by several vehicles. Now stationary, the attack on my car intensified. I began hearing what sounded like a hard metal object slam against the passenger side of my car. I felt at any moment that my driver side window or door latch would fail and I would be drug out of the vehicle and beat to death as it was live-streamed on social media.

Incident No. 2102301337.61

Page 3 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

I briefly put my vehicle in reverse thinking I may be able to back up and go west on 9th Street. As soon as I did I abandoned the idea realizing I had a total lack of visibility to the rear while simultaneously losing visual on the sides and front of my car when attempting to look in the rear view camera. Being unable to escape my position due to the parked vehicles blocking the road I was certain it was only a matter of time before the people assaulting my vehicle would access the passenger compartment. I then heard and saw my rear hatch glass window shatter. This was especially frightening because if able to defeat the metal bars that were now exposed my department issued rifle with loaded magazine inserted could be accessed by those yelling that they were going to kill me.

While scanning all around and using all of my mirrors I could see multiple people still actively trying to access the interior of my patrol car. In addition to being in immediate fear of a physical assault by an overwhelming number of subjects screaming "kill that cop" and "get him out" I was also concerned about the possibility of being shot. Foremost in my mind was an officer safety email I had received from Kent PD on January 16, 2021 advising a number of stolen firearms were recently found to be in possession of street racers. I could hear the sound of glass shattering and things impacting my patrol car. I then heard another officer tell me over the radio that molotov cocktails were being thrown at my vehicle.

Being blocked in on all sides and feeling a lethal climax to the situation getting closer each second I activated my vehicles PA speaker and advised the assailants that were they to breach my door or front windows I would fire my department issued sidearm to defend my life. I stated that several times and it only seemed to anger the crowd attacking my car. I then used my PA to tell the vehicles blocking me in that I was preparing to ram my way through them to escape the sustained attempts to remove me from my patrol car. At this point the male driving the black sedan directly in front of my car decided he would move. I had a realization that he wasn't moving his vehicle to clear the violent mob or allow me an escape route but only wanted to avoid damage to his car. As soon as that car moved enough for me to make it through the roadblock I accelerated and was able to gain distance between me and the individuals attempting to assault or kill me. I parked at 10th and Pacific and exited my vehicle.

PPOs Waddell and E. Batres arrived at the location and together we approached the intersection on foot to check on the downed individual. As more police arrived in the area the crowd began to disperse and it became safe to approach the injured subject. Upon contacting the injured subject he advised he had been struck by a police vehicle. I performed scene security until TFD arrived and transported the subject. I then notified Sergeants Wimmer and Smith of the damage to my patrol car and returned to it to wait for further instructions.

When I made it back to my vehicle I observed the entirety of the rear glass was shattered. The metal security bars were bent. I could clearly see my patrol rifle, body armor, ballistic helmet, 40mm launcher all within arms reach from the rear of the vehicle. I observed damage all around the exterior of the vehicle. I could see where one of the driver side windows appeared to have been pried or pulled out and off the track. There was a large dent on the passenger side door frame in the area where I had heard a metal object striking my vehicle. Shoeprints were plainly visible in the body panels of my vehicle.

I remained at my vehicle for the next several hours. It began to rain around midnight so I moved my vehicle from the street into the covered parking garage at 10th and Pacific to avoid my equipment being damaged. I remained on scene until directed by Lt. Patterson around 0100 hours to leave my vehicle on scene for processing and I was transported to TPD HQ by PPO Moses.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/27/2021 12:53:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

PDA:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.62

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incident No. 2102301337 .
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Manageme Disposition		ent N
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Dat	e: 211154 - Avalos, Joshua 1/28/2021 17:25:10	33 6
Case F	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Dat	T202504 - Mills, Jason 1/28/2021 17:56:13	7.62

		_	
R۵	lated	Cas	205

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Attachment Type Additional Distribution				Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Witness W10: Sprankle, Teresha L

Aliases:											
DOB:	12/20/19	958	Age:	62	Sex:	Unkı	10	Race:	Unknown	Ethnicity:	Unknown
						wn					
Height:		Weight:	:		Hair	Color:				Eye Color:	
Address:	815 Pag	ific Ave	e Apt	711		Cou	nty:			Phone:	253-219-9326

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:						
Phone Report:			Notified: Sc			Sgt. Mills			
Insurance Letter:		Er				211154 - Avalos, Joshua			
Entered On:	1/28/2021 16:52:07	Арр	Approved By:			Automated Policy			
Approved On:	1/28/2021 17:58:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:						
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:						
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:						
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/28/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:		
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Milita		DSHS	PreTrial			
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			/28/2021 17:58:02 By: Automated Policy		

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA	Country:	Business Phone:	
Other Address:			Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Employer/School:	
SSN:			Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:	Driver License Country:	
Attire:			Complexion:	
SMT:			Facial Hair:	
Testify:			Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:				

Inves	tiga	tive I	nfo	ormat	tion
	3				

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

This report is intended as a summary of events. I have paraphrased conversations and do not include an exact sequencing of events. For any exact quotes or exact sequencing of events I would refer the reader to my body worn camera, as it was recording at the time of this incident. My BWC was on during the incident.

On 01/28/21 at approximately 1559 hours, I was dispatched to make phone contact with W/SPRANKLE, TERESHA L who wished to provide info regarding incident 2102301337.

I spoke with W/SPRANKLE who stated that her apartment is located at 815 Pacific Ave apartment 711. W/SPRANKLE stated that her apartment window faces out towards the street and observed the incident involving PPO PHAN and the "Street Racers". W/SPRANKLE stated that she had heard the vehicle's driving recklessly and looked out her window to observe several vehicles and approximately 100 people. W/SPRANKLE stated that she observed the officer's patrol vehicle approach and slow down. At that point the crowd began to surround the patrol vehicle and W/SPRANKLE stated that she feared for the officer's safety. W/SPRANKLE stated that she did not believe the officer had no choice but to get out of the area. W/SPRANKLE also advised that she did not see how the officer could exit the vehicle safely. W/SPRANKLE stated that she observed the officer's vehicle take off and but did not see how someone couldn't have been injured because the people were crowded so closely. W/SPRANKLE advised she then observed when medical aid responded to the area.

SGT. MILLS was advised.

Nothing further to report.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Incident No. 2102301337.63

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Y	es	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	ir en	Incident I 2102301
IBR D	isposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemen		ent N
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	T94655 - Wimmer, Todd 1/28/2021 20:00:14	No. 1337
Case Rep	ort Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date	·	7.63

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	Count		
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	Assisted By:		·	·	
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	T94655 - Wim	mer, Todd		
Entered On:	1/28/2021 19:55:18	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	1/28/2021 21:13:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 1/28/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to e	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d		1/28/2021 21:13:02 By: Automated Policy	

Incident No. 2102301337.63

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Marrative:

On 1/23/21, at approximately 1829 hours, while assisting units with an unrelated assault with a weapon call at S. 4th and Tacoma Ave. (CN#2102301310), I was advised of the priority call at S. 9th St. and Pacific Ave. by dispatch on radio channel TAC 1. I then switched to the north primary channel and heard that units were requesting priority back-up at S. 9th and Pacific. I then responded to S. 9th and Pacific and arrived on scene at approximately 1838 hours. When I arrived on scene I observed that a large hostile crowd had gathered and were yelling at Officers who were on scene. I also observed Officers assisting a white male who was lying in the road. While on scene PPO Bain contacted me and told me PPS Phan's car had been attacked. I was then contacted by PPS Phan and he requested that I respond to his location at S. 7th and Pacific Ave.

After I assisted units on scene I went to PPS Phan's location at S. 7th and Pacific Ave. Upon arriving I contacted PPS Phan and he stated "it was me". I then asked PPS Phan if he was okay and he said he was. I asked PPS Phan what happened and he told me a large group of people had surrounded his car and then began attacking his car. PPS Phan said he tried to back out but couldn't. PPS Phan said he then drove forward. Lt. Patterson was contacted and advised of what PPS Phan had told me.

As part of the investigation it was determined that PPS Phan's patrol car would remain at S. 7th and Pacific Ave. After it was determined PPS Phan's vehicle would remain at S. 7th and Pacific, I requested a unit to respond to S. 7th and Pacific Ave. to provide PPS Phan with transportation to Tacoma Police Headquarters. PPO Fallis responded and provided PPS Phan with transportation to Tacoma Police Headquarters.

PPO Amici, PPO Gee and PPO Levitt and I remained at S. 7th and Pacific Ave. to provide scene security and traffic control. When the PCFIT Investigation Team arrived at our location they took custody of PPS Phan's patrol car. PCFIT Investigator Puyallup PD. Sgt. Pihl was provided with the keys to PPS Phan's patrol car.

I cleared the scene shortly after the PCFIT Investigation Team took custody of the PPS Phan's patrol car.

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 1/28/2021 21:13:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

University Place Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.64

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

epor	<u>-</u>								
PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Sul	bject: FIR					Ŋ
			,	,					02
IBF	R Disposition	Not Applicable		nagement					2102301337.64
	Forensics	·		isposition: g By/Date: 9 ,	1 016	Soupley I 2/	17/2021 15:50:1	•	بي
Case F							6/17/2021 15.50.1 6/17/2021 14:34		57.
Case Report Status: App		Approved	Neviewe	a By/Batte.	r DZ3	- Gill, Revill	5/1//2021 14.54	.41	4
elated C									
Case Repor	t Number	Agency							
on-Flect	ronic Atta	nchments							
Attachment		ioninonts	Additional Dis	stribution				С	ount
		'						,	
Location	Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location	Name:				
•		Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross	Cross Street:				
Contact	Location:			City, Sta	te, Zip:				
Recovery	Location:			City, Stat	e, Zip:				
СВ	/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/S	Sector:	TA11 - Tacom	а		
Occur	ed From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sa	turday	Occuri	ed To:				
	Notes:								
ffense Domestic		8305 - Suspicious No Child Abuse:	s Person	Gang Related	: No/	dent / Inform Unknown	Juvenile:		
Co	ompleted:	Completed		Crime Against	:		Hate/Bias:	None (No B	ias)
Ca	rgo Theft:	Criminal Activity:					Using:		
		Street/Right of Way		ype of Security			Tools:		
Total No	o. of Units Entered:	_	Evid	ence Collected	:				
0	Entrance								
	oromised: / Method:								

Investigative Information

Notes:

J		
Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	
venicle Activity.	Direction vehicle Traveling.	

Synopsis:

Suspect Actions:

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By: 9		94-046 - Sousley, J		
Entered On:	2/17/2021 15:40:52	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	6/17/2021 14:38:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	Other Distr bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 6/17/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Milita		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			3/17/2021 14:38:03 By: Automated Policy

Univ	ersity	Place I	Police	Department
Sup	pleme	ntal Re	port	

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.64

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:	On 1/23/2021 I responded to Tacoma for a priority backup at 9th and Pacific Av. I advised I was in the area when I entered the 2100 block of Pacific. As I was en route I switched to the Tacoma radio channel to keep up to date on the updates. As I was traveling northbound on Pacific Av in front of the glass museum, TPD advised any outside agency not already on scene could cancel. I cancelled and returned to University Place via 13th and I-705. I never arrived the scene or had any interaction with any participant or other officer associated with the call. Nothing further.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

02/17/2021	Pierce County, WA	94-046 - Sousley, J		
Reviewed By:			Reviewed Date:	

Count

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.65

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	IR CIT Duties	2 5
				02:
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident N 21023013
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205732 - Perry, Thomas 2/18/2021 14:20:10	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:		7.65

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	-	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ				u	а	-	H		_

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	T1		209731 - Schillen, Eric T12243 - Harris, Scott		
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	T20	5732 - Per	ry, Thomas	
Entered On:	2/18/2021 14:14:00	Арр	roved By:	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	2/25/2021 11:33:02	Exceptional C	learance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 2/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			2/25/2021 11:33:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.65

Page **2** of **2**

advised to respond to the intersection of S. 9th Street and Pacific Aven	ue in reference to	a traffic collision call
utilized to investigate the incident and that we were to standby for furthe Sgt Otis and advised that we would be providing scene security in orde County Force Investigation Team could respond to conduct their invest was utilized on a limited basis in crowd control by asking on-viewers to police tape around the incident scene per the direction of supervisors or	er guidance. I was r to protect the sce igation. During my move to a safe are n scene (NOTE: N	later contacted by ene until the Pierce time on scene I ea and to re-tie the umerous on-
	Poviowed Date:	
	Neviewed Date.	
	advised to respond to the intersection of S. 9th Street and Pacific Aven out. During this period I was on call as a sUAS pilot for the purpose of collisions. Upon arrival I was advised by Sgt Otis that we were waiting to utilized to investigate the incident and that we were to standby for furthe Sgt Otis and advised that we would be providing scene security in orde County Force Investigation Team could respond to conduct their invest was utilized on a limited basis in crowd control by asking on-viewers to police tape around the incident scene per the direction of supervisors of viewers had torn down or stretched out the crime scene tape). I remain hours when I was told to secure by Sgt Otis.	Upon arrival I was advised by Sgt Otis that we were waiting to determine whether utilized to investigate the incident and that we were to standby for further guidance. I was Sgt Otis and advised that we would be providing scene security in order to protect the sce County Force Investigation Team could respond to conduct their investigation. During my was utilized on a limited basis in crowd control by asking on-viewers to move to a safe are police tape around the incident scene per the direction of supervisors on scene (NOTE: N viewers had torn down or stretched out the crime scene tape). I remained on scene until hours when I was told to secure by Sgt Otis.

Count

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.66

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FIF	R	Inc 21
IBF	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management		Incident I 2102301
	Forensics:		Disposition: Reporting By/Date:	T201938 - Hovey, Ryan 2/18/2021 17:10:13	1337
Case F	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T200067 - Rock, Gregory 2/25/2021 11:27:03	7.66

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	-	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ				u	а	-	H		_

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	T20	1938 - Hov	ey, Ryan	
Entered On:	2/18/2021 16:47:00	Арр				licy	
Approved On:	2/25/2021 11:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 2/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty. Milita		ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report. Printed: 2/25/2021 11:28:02 Printed By: Automated Policy							

Tacoma Police	Department S	upplemental
Report		

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	Paris to initiate a callout of the Special Response Team (SRT) in my capacity as a team supervisor. SRT was directed by Lt. Paris to respond to the incident location and provide stand-by support and security for personnel already on scene. At approximately midnight, I responded with a contingent of SRT personnel to the outer perimeter of the incident and staged in the 700 block of Pacific Ave. The team accessed available parking on the west side of the roadway via S. 8th St. I remained in the staging area until approximately 0145 hours when I was advised by Lt. Paris that SRT personnel could stand down. While in the area I had no contact with anyone and did not enter the crime scene. I had no involvement in the incident aside from this standby assignment.			
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:		

Count

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.67

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R	Incident 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ncident N 102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T12184 - Patterson, Patrick 2/18/2021 18:10:10	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:		7.67

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:			
Phone Report:	-		Notified:			
Insurance Letter:		Eı	ntered By:	T12184 - Patt	erson, Patri	ck
Entered On:	2/18/2021 18:05:15	Арр	roved By:	Automated Policy		
Approved On:	2/25/2021 11:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:			
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:			
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 2/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:
By: AUTOMATED POLICY City Pros. Atty. Military		ary DSHS	PreTrial			
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report. Printed: 2/25/2021 11:28:02 Printed By: Automated Policy						

Incident No. 2102301337.67

Page 2 of 3

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

Portions of the narrative of this report are also in my incident report under case 2102301674.

On 01-23-21 at approximately 1828 hrs I (Lt. P. Patterson) was working in uniform and serving as the Swing Shift Commander. I responded to a call for help from Officers attempting to disperse a crowd of people in the intersection of S 9th and Pacific Ave. It was reported several vehicles were doing donuts in the intersection and blocking vehicular traffic. Similar activity has been a consistent citizen complaint with "street racer" groups over the last several months in Tacoma and the Puget Sound area.

In several instances reported in media people have been injured or killed by street racing activity. The groups appear to have recently grown bold, have become hostile to isolated Police Officers responding and have damaged a Tacoma Police Patrol vehicle in the past.

The Officer calling for help reported a crowd of people were kicking another Officer's patrol vehicle and a Molotov cocktail may have been thrown. I immediately requested all south end Tacoma Patrol units respond to assist the north end units already responded due to the prior violent and disorderly encounters involving "street racing" groups and police.

When I arrived Officers from Tacoma and some from surrounding agencies were attempting to take control of the intersection at 9th and Pacific Ave due to hostile crowds still in the area and an injured pedestrian lying in the intersection needing medical care.

Once Officers had contained the initial scene (intersection) and the injured individual was taken away in an ambulance, I was provided a quick briefing by Sgt Wimmer to determine investigative needs. Sgt Wimmer advised PPS K. Phan had approached the crowd in his patrol vehicle attempting to disperse the illegal activity. I was advised something to the effect that his vehicle was surrounded by the large crowd and fearing for his safety he pulled away and people were struck by his vehicle. Sgt Wimmer further advised PPO K. Phan had relocated to S 7th and Pacific Ave to hide from the hostile crowd (who were upset with him). I directed Sgt Wimmer to respond and contact PPS K. Phan. During the course of the initial investigation I also directed Sgt Wimmer to secure the vehicle at this location and send PPS K. Phan back to the station with another Officer, preferably a Peer Support team Officer, to wait for further instruction.

I advised Captain B. Hayes of the initial details. Prior to realizing it was a use of force situation, Traffic Officers were contacted, but after being alerted to video available publically on Facebook, it was clear the investigation was a use of force situation. Captain B. Hayes advised PCFIT would be responding to take over the investigation.

I was advised another patrol vehicle had been damaged by the hostile crowd and was parked near 10th/11th and Pacific Ave. The Officer, PPO R. Cockle, was asked how the damage occurred. He said it was likely a beer bottle thrown through his window. He pointed to glass in the road where his window was hit just south of 9th and Pacific in the southbound curb lane. He heard another Officer say a possible Molotov was thrown and indicated to me he checked his vehicle after the damage occurred to look for any sign of explosive/accelerant material.

I determined the investigative scene was much larger than the initial yellow crime scene tape that was placed around S 9th and Pacific Ave, and directed Officers to shut down Pacific Ave between 7th and 11th.

A crowd formed along the north side of the intersection (crosswalk) directly against the inner perimeter crime scene tape and began shouting at Officers on scene to protest the Police. Two arrests were made when we needed to expand the crime scene. Refer to case 2102301674 for details on what occurred.

Sgt J.R. Smith, Sgt J. Rosenquist and eventually Sgt Shafner assisted with directing Officers at S 9th and Pacific Ave. I oversaw holding the scene until the investigation was turned over to the PCFIT team, who investigated under case 2102301794. I briefed the PCFIT team on the initial incident details I was aware of. CID Lt R. Lane, Captain B. Hayes and Chief M. Ake arrived on-scene at various points and were advised as well.

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental	Incident No. 21
Report	
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department	

dent No. 2102301337.67 Page 3 of 3

	End of report.		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 2/25/2021 11:28:02
Printed By: Automated Policy

Incident No. 2102301337.68

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	216
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident 1 2102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:		1337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	•	7.68

	ated	Car	
Rei	lateo	Las	ies:

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	ribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:		,			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:				
Phone Report:		Notified: Sgt. Shafner					
Insurance Letter:		Er			ney, Joel		
Entered On:	2/18/2021 19:48:28	Арр			tomated Policy		
Approved On:	2/25/2021 11:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Dis	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 2/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report. Printed: 2/25/2021 11:28:02 Printed By: Automated Policy							

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	a uniformed patrol ificant incident that in the downtown igation and to be n around the scene.					
	to respond as the unruly crowd was growing in size and hostility. I resp and Pacific Ave S and provided crime scene security with PPO Scheetz Response Team was activated and PPO Scheetz was relieved by PPO	Sometime between 2030 hours and 2300 hours a supervisor at the scene asked for additional units to respond as the unruly crowd was growing in size and hostility. I responded to the intersection of S 9th St and Pacific Ave S and provided crime scene security with PPO Scheetz. A short time later the Special Response Team was activated and PPO Scheetz was relieved by PPO E.Levitt. Myself and PPO E.Levitt provided security at the intersection until released by Sgt. Shafner several hours later.				
	I had no further involvement in the case.					
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:				

Printed: 2/25/2021 11:28:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.69

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FII	R	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		dent N 23013
Forensics		Reporting By/Date:	T06878 - Smith, Kenny 2/20/2021 04:35:16	1337
Case Report Status	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:		7.69

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:	,	City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:	_			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By:		378 - Smit	h, Kenny	
Entered On:	2/20/2021 03:51:26	Арр			omated Po	Policy	
Approved On:	2/25/2021 11:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 2/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RE), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			2/25/2021 11:28:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	I am a commissioned officer of the Tacoma Police Department Response Team (SRT). On 1/23/2021 there was a SRT callout for a police Tacoma. Myself and other team members responded and were staged Avenue. We remained on station until released by SRT Commander, Levent did I contact, interview any person(s), or participate in the investig designated for responses in case of protest actions. Due to the nature event was restricted. Therefore I am not able to enter exact times of retime period, which was approx 2230 hours 1/23/2021 until 0230 hours. This report is intended as a summary of events. I have paraphr include an exact sequencing of events. For any exact quotes or exact streader to my body worn camera, as it was recording at the time of this in the sequencing of events.	ossible protest event in the 700 and 80 and 80 are partially at no ting ation. My duties of the related inverse esponse other than 1/24/2021. Tased conversation sequencing of eventincident.	ent in the City of to blocks of Pacific me during this were solely stigation the CAD the general SRT
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.70

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	2 5
IB	R Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managem	nent	Incident I 2102301
		тост фриссия	Disposit		13 Z
	Forensics:		Reporting By/Da		No. 1337
Case F	Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Da	ate: T200067 - Rock, Gregory 2/25/2021 11:24:42	7.70

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	21167	79 - Hend	lershot, Sco	ott
Entered On:	2/21/2021 02:08:05	Арр			mated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	2/25/2021 11:28:02	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 2/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d	'		2/25/2021 11:28:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 1/23/21, I (PPO S. Hendershot 355) was called in to assist capacity for the incident that occurred at S. 9th and Pacific. The team h securing the scene and assisting in crowd control as needed.		
	I responded with other members to the team to S. 9th and Pacistood by in the area of S. 8th and Pacific. I assisted in scene security, rentered the scene. While on scene, I did not contact any witnesses nor released from the scene after a few hours by Sergeant P. Jagodinski arcapacity.	naking sure no una handle any evider	authorized persons nce. We were
	Nothing further.		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.71

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	Incident I 2102301
IBR Dispositi	on: Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		ent N
Forensi	cs:	Reporting By/Date:	211677 - McCrea, Grant 2/21/2021 02:30:11	No.
Case Report Stat	us: Approved	Reviewed By/Date:		7.71

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	-	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ				u	а	-	H		_

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:			
Phone Report:	•		Notified:			
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	211677 - Mc	Crea, Grant	
Entered On:	2/21/2021 02:18:58	Арр	roved By:	Automated	Policy	
Approved On:	2/25/2021 11:38:02	Exceptional C	learance:			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:			
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:			
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 2/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report. Printed: 2/25/2021 11:38:0 Printed By: Automated Poli						

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 1/23/21 at approximately 2230 hours I(PPO G. McCrea) was Department Special Response Team(SRT) and responded to the 700 by protest event. Since the cad is currently locked I was unable to see specified the SRT callout was from 2230 hours to 0230 hours.	lock of Pacific Ave	e for a possible	
	then moved up one block and staged in the 800 block of Pacific Ave. V later released by Lieutenant B. Paris. I did not interview anyone, contact	cene and was advised to standby in the 700 block of Pacific Ave. After awhile the team ock and staged in the 800 block of Pacific Ave. We were never deployed and were tenant B. Paris. I did not interview anyone, contact anyone or handle any evidence og this event I was equipped with a department issued body worn camera but it was use the team was never deployed.		
	Nothing further.			
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:		

Printed: 2/25/2021 11:38:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Fife Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.72

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	IR	Incid 210
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemen Disposition		Incident N 2102301:
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	F228 - Pomeroy, Ryan 2/21/2021 09:20:11	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date		7.72

	-4-4	0	
Re	lated	Cas	es

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:	-		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	F228 -	Pomero	y, Ryan	
Entered On:	2/21/2021 08:02:59	Арр	roved By:	Autom	nated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	6/17/2021 14:38:03	Exceptional C	learance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 6/17/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	nsure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			6/17/2021 14:38:03 By: Automated Policy

Fife Police	Department Supple	emental
Report		

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 2102301337.72

Page **2** of **2**

Narrative:

On 01-23-2021, Fife units responded to S 9th and Pacific Ave in Tacoma, for priority back up. Dispatched advised Tacoma Police units were surrounded by several subjects on the roadway, and from the

upper floor of a parking garage more subjects were throwing objects at the Officers.

Upon my arrival, I parked at S 10th and Pacific Ave and walked to S 9th. As I walked up Pacific Ave I observed broken glass and other broken objects on the roadway. At S 9th, I observed a male in the intersection being attending to by Tacoma Fire. I observed several Tacoma Police units on scene in a large circle in the intersection around the down subject and the Fire Department, facing a large uncooperative hostile crowd that had gathered and were yelling obscenities at Officers. I stayed on scene as a cover officer until the injured subject was transported. Shortly later a Tacoma Police Department Sergeant advised Fife units could clear the scene.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

02/21/2021	Pierce County, WA	F228 - Pomeroy, Ryan		
Reviewed By:			Reviewed Date:	

Printed: 6/17/2021 14:38:03
Printed By: Automated Policy

Fife Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.73

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR Supplemental requested	21 Inc
				Incident 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Manageme Disposition		91 7
Forensics:		Reporting By/Da	te: F252 - Green, Scott 2/21/2021 13:30:12	337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Da	te: PPD293 - Gill, Kevin 6/17/2021 14:34:57	7.73

_				
Rel	lated	пC	ลร	es

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:	Supplemental report requested		

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:	•		Notified:			
Insurance Letter:		Er	Entered By:		Scott	
Entered On:	2/21/2021 09:28:09	Арр			olicy	
Approved On:	6/17/2021 14:38:03	Exceptional C	Exceptional Clearance:			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	Exceptional Clearance Date:			
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	Other Distr bution:			
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 6/17/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	ile Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.					6/17/2021 14:38:03 By: Automated Policy

Fife Police	Department Supple	emental
Report		

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

N	_		-4	٠.	_
	a	rrs	ati		

On 01/23/2021 and at approximately 1830 hours, I responded to assist Tacoma Police for a county wide agency request for priority backup. I responded to the area. Upon my arrival, I parked my car and walked approximately 2 blocks to the intersection of the incident on 9th Av. (unsure of specific cross-street /unable to access info/case locked). Several officers were in the intersection with approximately 50-75 people standing on the outside sidewalk areas of the intersection. I stood in the center of the intersection with other officers. I had no interaction with any persons, only other officers. I never removed my duty firearm from my holster and did not have a rifle. After approximately 45-60 minutes, I was released (TPD Sergeant) from my post and returned to the City of Fife.

S. Green

Pierce County, WA F252 - Green, Scott

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

Reviewed By:	R	Reviewed Date:	

Fife Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.74

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FIF	र	Inc 21
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management		Incident I 2102301
	то т	Disposition:		3 E
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	F269 - Micenko, Ryan 2/21/2021 22:00:12	337 337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T200067 - Rock, Gregory 2/25/2021 11:36:42	.74

_				
Rel	lated	пC	ลร	es

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

ttachment Type Ad		Additional Distribution	dditional Distribution		
Location Address:	C OTH Ct/Desitio Ave	Location Name:			
	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave				
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:			
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:			
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:			
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma		
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday Occurred To:			
Notes:		·			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	N	otive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Trav	eling:

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:	_		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	F26	69 - Micenk	o, Ryan	
Entered On:	2/17/2021 17:25:32	Арр			Automated Policy		
Approved On:	2/25/2021 11:38:02	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 2/25/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty. Militar		ary	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			2/25/2021 11:38:02 By: Automated Policy

Fife Police	Department Supple	emental
Report		

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

\mathbf{r}	ı	rrc) Ti	ve

02/21/2021

On 01/23/2021 at about 1830 hours, I responded to the area of 9th and Pacific Ave in City of Tacoma. Dispatch advised Tacoma was asking for priority assistance with a large group of people surrounding a patrol vehicle and throwing items at officer on scene. The group reportedly was associated with an illegal street race that had blocked off the intersection.

I came into the area from Pacific Ave traveling north. I stopped near 10th and Pacific Ave where there was a large group of parked police vehicles blocking Pacific Ave.

Initially I was asked to remain with the police vehicles to keep them secure. After a few minutes I was replaced by Washington State Patrol and moved to 9th and Pacific to assist with keeping the scene secure. I remained at 9th and Pacific until Tacoma had sufficient officers on scene. During my time one scene I took no action and only stood in the intersection.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

Pierce County, WA F269 - Micenko, Ryan

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:	

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.75

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: F	FIR Supplemental report	2 5
				02;
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managemer Disposition		Incident N 21023013
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date	T03069 - Thornton, Steven 2/25/2021 16:55:17	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date	T200067 - Rock, Gregory 3/4/2021 10:13:38	7.75

_				_	_					
o	\sim	lat	-	~	r	_	•	^	_	٠
К	œ				u	а	-	H		_

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Er	ntered By:	T03	3069 - Thor	nton, Steve	n
Entered On:	2/23/2021 12:46:54	Арр	roved By:	Aut	tomated Po	licy	
Approved On:	3/4/2021 10:18:02	Exceptional C	Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 3/4/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	ile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Militar		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d			3/4/2021 10:18:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 01/23/2021						
		call from our Local 6 Union President requesting assistance from Executive board rith officer's involved in this incident. I advised dispatch that I was heading to police st.					
		I did not respond to the incident scene, once at police headquarters I met with the vice president of local 6 to determine which officer I would be assisting. I assisted Officer Bain in preparation for a possible interview which ultimately did not occur on this evening.					
	I cleared headquarters advising dispatch that I was clear.						
	Nothing further						
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:					

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.76

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	Subject: FI	R	21 Inc
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Management Disposition:		Incident 2102301
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:		1337
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	·	7.76

	ated	Ca	
Rei	iareo	Ca:	ses:

Attachment Type

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave	Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402	Cross Street:		
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Saturday	Occurred To:		
Notes:				

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Additional Distribution

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Compl	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:			Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		<u> </u>	Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	As	sisted By:				
Phone Report:			Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		E	ntered By:	T12	243 - Harri	s, Scott	
Entered On:	2/18/2021 12:09:08	Арр	roved By:	Aut	tomated Po	licy	
Approved On:	3/9/2021 13:53:02	Exceptional 0	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Di	str bution:				
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 3/9/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juven	nile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	City Pros. Atty. Militar		DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e in the report.	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RI	D, and District/Sector are	incorporate	d			3/9/2021 13:53:02 By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 1/23/2021 I PPO Harris responded to what was originally re Investigation Team) callout involving a TPD vehicle at the intersection of scene I contacted the on scene supervisors Sergeant Smith and Lieuted. At this point it was clear that this incident did not fall under norm Sergeant Otis the on-call CIT supervisor had the CIT member's standby because a hostile crowd had gathered on the perimeter of the scene. I solutions at which time CIT members were released from the scene.	of S 9th and Pacific nant Patterson. nal CIT callout par /. I assisted with se	Ave. Once on ameters and cene security
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
•			

Printed: 3/9/2021 13:53:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 2102301337.77

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA: Yes	Homeland Security:	No Subject:	FIR	Incident I 2102301
IBR Disposition:	Not Applicable	Case Managem Disposit	ion:	ent N
Forensics:		Reporting By/D	ate: 210700 - Cain, Zachary 3/10/2021 10:35:37	No.
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/D	ate: PPD293 - Gill, Kevin 6/17/2021 14:36:45	7.77

	-4-4	0	
Re	lated	Cas	es

Case Report Number Agency

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type		Additional Dist	ribution		Count
Location Address:	S 9TH St/Pacific Ave		Location Name:		
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98402		Cross Street:		
Contact Location:			City, State, Zip:		
Recovery Location:			City, State, Zip:		
CB/Grid/RD:	170 - Tacoma		District/Sector:	TA11 - Tacoma	
Occurred From:	1/23/2021 18:19:00 Sat	turday	Occurred To:		
Notes:					

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Comp	leted	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:	_	Criminal Activity:	,		Using:	·
Location Type:	Street	/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:			Evidence Collected:		'	
Entrance Compromised:						
Entry Method:						
Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:						
Notes:						

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Call Source:	Dispatched	Ass	sisted By:			
Phone Report:			Notified:			
Insurance Letter:		Er	itered By:	210700 - Cain	, Zachary	
Entered On:	3/10/2021 10:22:41	Арр	roved By:	Automated Po	olicy	
Approved On:	6/17/2021 14:38:03	Exceptional C	learance:			
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Cleara	nce Date:			
Additional Distribution:		Other Dis	str bution:			
Validation Processing	Distr bution Date: 6/17/2021	County Pros. Atty.	Juver	nile Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Milita	ary DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to e	ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD), and District/Sector are i	ncorporate	d		6/17/2021 14:38:03

Tacoma Police	Department Supplemental
Report	

Page **2** of **2**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:	On 01/23/21 I was called to report in for a special response team (SRT) callout. LT Paris notified me to meet at headquarters and would explain the situation as we arrived. I was in my police issued uniform and reported to headquarters in my marked patrol vehicle to gather our issued bicycle and gear associated with the bike. We were notified that down near 9th and Pacific there was a possible protest occurring while an investigation was going on in that area in regards to a street racing incident.				
	I met with other SRT members on the 700 block of Pacific aver orders in regards to the protest which was at 9th and Commerce. I did is speak with anyone in regards to the investigation that was being condu SGT Jagodinski that I was no longer needed and was released. I left the Nothing further.	not speak with any cted in the area. I	civilians nor did I was then notified by		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:			
-					





Certificate: FI-0035

TPD Case Number: 2102301337

Crime Type: FIR Crime Scene Number: 21-00561 **Date of Report:** 01/25/2021 Report Number: 911

Persons Involved Information:

Collin Roberts (Witness)

Narrative:

On 01/25/2021, I sent a link to Collin Roberts via email at collin.roberts@wsu.edu to allow him to upload files to the Tacoma Police Department's Digital Evidence Management System (DEMS).

I spoke via telephone with Mr. Roberts who advised me he was having difficulty uploading the video(s) with the link sent and stated he would like to place them on a thumb drive and bring them to me. I advised Mr. Roberts that placing the video(s) on a thumb drive was fine but I asked that he drop it off with the desk officer at TPD Headquarters.

Renae Campbell #201038

Forensic Specialist

Case Number: 2102301337 Forensic Specialist: Renae Campbell #201038

Approval: Donovan Velez #90000 Page 1 of 1





TPD Case Number: 2102301337

Crime Type:FIRCrime Scene Number:21-00563Date of Report:01/23/2021Report Number:912

Narrative:

On 1/23/2021, at 19:08 hours, the desk officer (PPO J. Williams) called me via telephone to advise a Forensic call out was initiated reference a street racing/collision incident. Additionally, he relayed TPD Collision Investigative Team would be responding.

After I arrived to TPD Headquarters, I collected my equipment and vehicle to respond to the intersection of S. 9th and Pacific Avenue. While I was in route, at 20:02 hours, PPO J. Williams called me and advised to cancel my response due to Tacoma Police was involved in the incident.

As of this report, I did not respond to the scene and no scene processing was performed.

Shea Wiley #203383

Crime Scene Technician

Case Number: 2102301337 Crime Scene Technician: Shea Wiley #203383
Approval: Donovan Velez #90000 Page 1 of 1





TPD Case Number: 2102301337

Crime Type:FIRCrime Scene Number:21-00576Date of Report:01/25/2021Report Number:930

Persons Involved Information:

Enna A. Codekas (Witness)

Narrative:

On 01/25/2021, I sent a link to Enna A. Codekas via text message at 501-658-0560 to allow her to upload files to the Tacoma Police Department's Digital Evidence Management System (DEMS).

I reviewed and accepted one file to the case file.

Renae Campbell #201038

Forensic Specialist

Case Number: 2102301337 Forensic Specialist: Renae Campbell #201038

Approval: Donovan Velez #90000 Page 1 of 1





TPD Case Number: 2102301337

Crime Type: FIR Crime Scene Number: 21-00575 **Date of Report:** 01/25/2021 Report Number: 929

Persons Involved Information:

WitnessWitness (Witness)

I reviewed and accepted one file to the case file.

Narrative:

On 01/25/2021, I sent a link to Witness Witness via text message at Witness to allow her to upload files to the Tacoma Police Department's Digital Evidence Management System (DEMS).

Renae Campbell #201038

Forensic Specialist

Case Number: 2102301337 Forensic Specialist: Renae Campbell #201038 Approval: Donovan Velez #90000 Page 1 of 1

≥ Inc
TACOMA POLICE DEPARTMENT HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT FORM Date 131 Time 1850
WitnessWitness Witness Witness Witness
Employer ty of Kent-Police Phone Witness
I have been informed of my constitutional rights
Instructions: Starting at the beginning, write down everything that happened from beginning to end. Use as many additional sheets as necessary.
Narrative Facts: While inside the Office Dar, I heard veluches
See Smake. After Several minutes, I walked
South bound to check on my vehicle parked meaning
Valuela (Fast Solo of Parify) / wattleed 2-3
Vehicles doing burnout in the intersection. I heard
Imergency givens approaching NB on Pacific but
was street in traffic. after Several minutes
heard Sirens coming in the WB direction, last of
he is keed in as about of people washed toward
the sand of the Datolin a mob fashion. The
Group was approaching the fatrol whice in an seguissive of Investing manner. I observed the
I, the undersigned, declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of Washington, that the
statements contained on this form (and any additional pages) are true and correct. I have made this statement voluntariant and the statement of the statement o
Signatur Witness _ Date
Signed at:, Pierce County, WA (City)
Officer Taking Statement PRNONE 720 Witness

To the second se
Page of
TACOMA POLICE DEPARTMENT
HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT FORM
Type of Crime Date 1 23/21 Time 19/6
Witness Witness Witness
Name
Address
Employer City of Enuncial Phone Phone
Limptoyet
I have been informed of my constitutional rights.
Instructions: Starting at the beginning, write down everything that happened from beginning to end. Use as many additional sheets as necessary.
Narrative Facts: I was siting in the Office Ban when I heard
wheels speeding & smoke curing into the Bar Turalved
attaide and saw cers muchoules along the street and
two vehicles doin circles in the midde of the intersection
south of the Bare Torbour 3 sets of vehicles curpined
to do curcus (Busenous) with a larg crowd watchings
my Friend Angre just bught a con today that was parked
at the intersection and I went to sheek in it with here.
when we got to the vehille partied just past the light
on the same sheet as the ban we heard police sinus of
cights trum a patrol vehicle. The Patrol vehicle tried
to get through to the intersection. The patrol vehicle
was tout of the next intersection past the when
fre buenouts were occurring = (south). adt largere after that.
a large croud of People mad were @ the intresection where
I, the undersigned, declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of Washington, that the statements contained on this form (and any additional pages) are true and correct. I have made this statement
Witness 1/23/21
Signatureate

____, Pierce County, WA

TPD Handwritten Statement Form

Officer Taking Statement MENONE #21

Signed at: _

Revised 02/2012

				Page of	
	TACOMA PO				2
	HANDWRITTE	N STATEM	IENT FORM	1	2
Type of Crime			_ Date		0230
Name Cameron	Ronald	5	DOB _	2/22/95	ui -
Address 2000 W		Middle # 4303 Kent State Kent WA		Phone <u>530-592-84</u>	75 T
Employer				Phone	-
I have been informed of my o	onstitutional rights		•		
Instructions: Starting at the l	peginning, write down	everything that	happened from	n beginning to end. Use as	many
additional sheets as necessar	row of cars	S Were	daine	doughnuts	
Wallacive Faces.	rsection of	A South	ath &	RGCIRIC AVENUE	
Tolle Mived	Fam South	h ath h	eaded	west to inter	vere
and Stop the	2 08047 OF	(655,	A (T)	and of people	6
can in Front	of 140 cop	(6) 10	block/	prevent them	
From action	a through	M. The	office	ef in the	
Vetrete Pr	oceeded to	drive t	trough	the crowd &	
Ran over the	Perestria	n With	the !	ront tight	
file & back	x tire as	MS 1/2 1	man c	West & rela	
C- SPIRE OF	HUTTON	Hutt.	55000	port la hile	
astived, the	1 Sector wed	2 41:0	ta medic	5 trail over	
. I was holder	a C-Spire.	lete th	is En m	by officed	
Twas asked	1 To comp		1 10310		
7031	l °				
I, the undersigned, declare unstatements contained on this voluntarily.	nder penalty of perjury, form (and any addition	nal pages) are t	s of the State or rue and correct	. Thave made this stateme	nt .
Signed at: Tacoma (City)					
Officer Taking Statement	Jouerly #	343. Witne	SS		